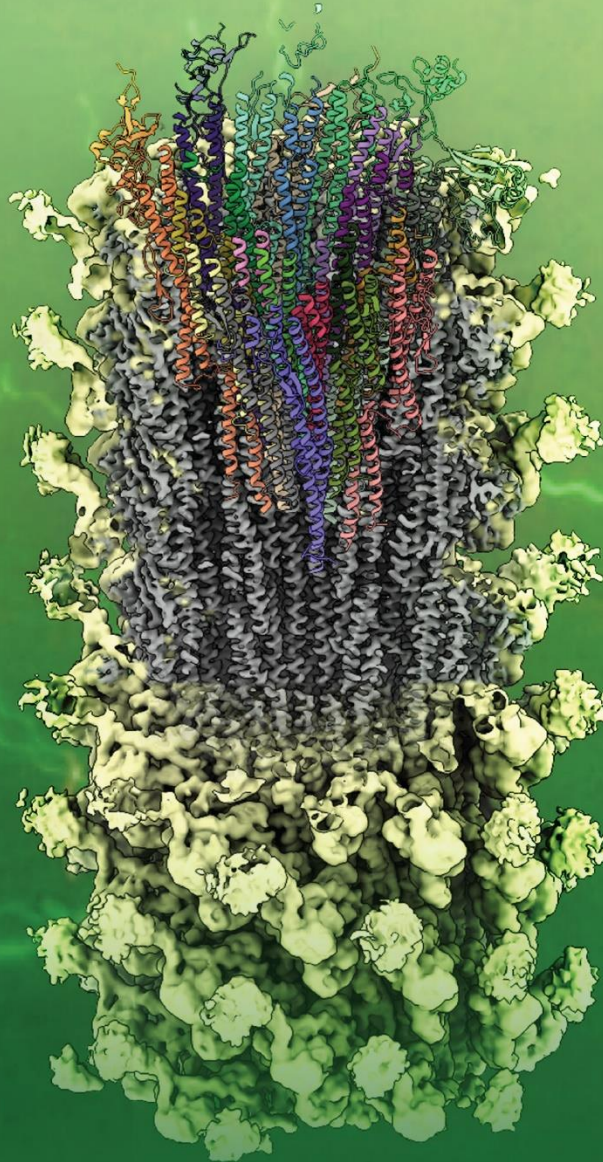




*biomolecules*

IMPACT  
FACTOR  
4.694



# Structural and functional comparison of *Salmonella* flagellar filaments composed of FljB and FljC

Volume 10 • Issue 2 | February 2020



[mdpi.com/journal/biomolecules](https://mdpi.com/journal/biomolecules)  
ISSN 2218-273X

# EDITORS

**Dr. Vladimir N. Uversky** ★ [Website](#) [SciProfiles](#)

*Editor-in-Chief*

Molecular Medicine, University of South Florida, Tampa, USA

**Interests:** intrinsically disordered proteins; protein folding; protein misfolding; partially folded proteins; protein aggregation; protein structure; protein function; protein stability; protein biophysics; protein bioinformatics; conformational diseases; protein–ligand interactions; protein–protein interactions; liquid-liquid phase transitions

**Special Issues and Collections in MDPI journals**



**Prof. Dr. Prakash Kulkarni** [Website](#)

*Associate Editor-in-Chief*

Department of Medical Oncology, City of Hope National Medical Center, CA, USA

**Interests:** cancer biology; prostate cancer; solid tumors

**Special Issues and Collections in MDPI journals**



**Prof. Dr. Lukasz Kurgan** \* [Website](#)

*Associate Editor-in-Chief*

Computer Science, Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, Virginia

**Interests:** structural bioinformatics; intrinsically disordered proteins; protein function prediction; protein-ligand interactions; protein-nucleic acids interactions; structural genomics

\* Section Editor-in-Chief of 'Bioinformatics and Systems Biology'

**Special Issues and Collections in MDPI journals**



**Dr. Irina Nesmelova** \* [Website](#)

*Associate Editor-in-Chief*

Department of Physics and Optical Science, University of North Carolina Charlotte, 9201 University City Blvd., Charlotte, NC 28223, USA

**Interests:** protein biophysics; NMR spectroscopy; biomolecular interactions; protein assembly and aggregation

\* Section Editor-in-Chief of 'Molecular Structure and Dynamics'



**Prof. Dr. Cecilia M. P. Rodrigues** \* [Website](#)

*Section Editor-in-Chief*

Research institute for Medicines (iMed.Ulisboa), Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Lisbon, Lisbon, Portugal

**Interests:** Biomarkers and therapeutics; Cell function and fate; Liver, gut and neurodegenerative diseases; Molecular targets

\* Section 'Chemical Biology'

**Special Issues and Collections in MDPI journals**



**Prof. Dr. Piero Crespo** \* [Website](#)

*Section Editor-in-Chief*

CSIC Instituto de Biomedicina y Biotecnología de Cantabria (IBBT), Santander, Spain

**Interests:** RAS; ERK; MAP kinases; scaffold proteins; signalling spatial regulation

\* Section 'Enzymology'



**Prof. Csaba Szabo** \* [Website](#)

*Section Editor-in-Chief*

Chair of Pharmacology, Section of Science and Medicine, University of Fribourg, Fribourg, Switzerland

**Interests:** pharmacology; molecular medicine; hydrogen sulfide biology; poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase; nitric oxide; peroxynitrite; critical illness; mitochondria; bioenergetics; cancer; Down syndrome; inflammation; reperfusion injury; vascular biology

\* Section 'Molecular Pathology'



**Prof. Dr. Anna Rita Franco Migliaccio** \* [Website](#)

*Section Editor-in-Chief*

Department of Biomedical and NeuroMotor Sciences, Alma Mater Studiorum University, 40126 Bologna, Italy

**Interests:** hematopoietic stem cells; erythropoiesis; thrombopoiesis; cell therapy; hemoglobinopathies; myeloproliferative disorders

\* Section 'Biochemistry'



**Prof. Dr. Salvatore Cuzzocrea** \* [Website](#) [SciProfiles](#)

*Section Editor-in-Chief*

Department of Chemical, Biological, Pharmaceutical and Environmental Sciences, University of Messina, Messina, Italy

**Interests:** physiopathology of ischemia and reperfusion (myocardium, intestine, brain); physiopathology of Spinal Cord Injury; physiopathology of Alzheimer and Parkinson Diseases; physiopathology of acute and chronic inflammatory processes in: rheumatoid arthritis, pulmonary fibrosis, pleurisy, colitis; neuroinflammatory and neurodegenerative diseases; endocannabinoids and natural substances

\* Section 'Biological Factors'



**Dr. Vsevolod Katritch** \* [Website](#)

*Associate Editor-in-Chief*

The Bridge Institute, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA 90032, USA

**Interests:** structure–function of GPCRs; integrative modeling; rational ligand design; virtual screening; machine learning; allosteric, bitopic, and photoswitchable ligands; chemical probes; drug discovery

**Special Issues and Collections in MDPI journals**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Baksheeva, V.; Nemashkalova, E.; Firsov, A.; Zalevsky, A.; Vladimirov, V.; Tikhomirova, N.; Philippov, P.; Zamyatnin, A.; Zinchenko, D.; Antonenko, Y.; Permyakov, S.; Zernii, E. Membrane Binding of Neuronal Calcium Sensor-1: Highly Specific Interaction with Phosphatidylinositol-3-Phosphate. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 164; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020164>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/164>
2. Heendeniya, S.; Keerthirathna, L.; Manawadu, C.; Dissanayake, I.; Ali, R.; Mashhour, A.; Alzahrani, H.; Godakumbura, P.; Boudjelal, M.; Peiris, D. Therapeutic Efficacy of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* Flowers to Inhibit Proliferation of Acute and Chronic Primary Human Leukemia Cells, with Adipocyte Differentiation and in Silico Analysis of Interactions between Survivin Protein and Selected Secondary Metabolites. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 165; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020165>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/165>
3. Duliński, R.; Zdaniewicz, M.; Pater, A.; Poniewska, D.; Żyła, K. The Impact of Phytases on the Release of Bioactive Inositols, the Profile of Inositol Phosphates, and the Release of Selected Minerals in the Technology of Buckwheat Beer Production. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 166; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020166>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/166>
4. Ohashi, R.; Shiina, N. Cataloguing and Selection of mRNAs Localized to Dendrites in Neurons and Regulated by RNA-Binding Proteins in RNA Granules. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 167; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020167>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/167>
5. Pfister, J.; Summer, D.; Petrik, M.; Khoylou, M.; Lichius, A.; Kaeopookum, P.; Kochinke, L.; Orasch, T.; Haas, H.; Decristoforo, C. Hybrid Imaging of *Aspergillus fumigatus* Pulmonary Infection with Fluorescent, <sup>68</sup>Ga-Labelled Siderophores. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 168; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020168>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/168>
6. Ząbczyńska, M.; Polak, K.; Kozłowska, K.; Sokołowski, G.; Pocheć, E. The Contribution of IgG Glycosylation to Antibody-Dependent Cell-Mediated Cytotoxicity (ADCC) and Complement-Dependent Cytotoxicity (CDC) in Hashimoto's Thyroiditis: An in Vitro Model of Thyroid Autoimmunity. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 171; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020171>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/171>
7. Engel, K.; Dzyuba, V.; Ninhaus-Silveira, A.; Veríssimo-Silveira, R.; Dannenberger, D.; Schiller, J.; Steinbach, C.; Dzyuba, B. Sperm Lipid Composition in Early Diverged Fish Species: Internal vs. External Mode of Fertilization. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 172; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020172>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/172>
8. Cherian, T.; Ali, K.; Saquib, Q.; Faisal, M.; Wahab, R.; Musarrat, J. *Cymbopogon Citratus* Functionalized Green Synthesis of CuO-Nanoparticles: Novel Prospects as Antibacterial and Antibiofilm Agents. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 169; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020169>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/169>
9. Štoček, J.; Dračinský, M. Tautomerism of Guanine Analogues. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 170; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020170>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/170>

10. Fhayli, W.; Boëté, Q.; Kihal, N.; Cenizo, V.; Sommer, P.; Boyle, W.; Jacob, M.; Faury, G. Dill Extract Induces Elastic Fiber Neosynthesis and Functional Improvement in the Ascending Aorta of Aged Mice with Reversal of Age-Dependent Cardiac Hypertrophy and Involvement of Lysyl Oxidase-Like-1. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 173; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020173>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/173>
11. He, Y.; Jia, Y.; Lu, F. New Products Generated from the Transformations of Ferulic Acid Dilactone. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 175; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020175>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/175>
12. Kim, J.; Leem, H.; Lee, G. The Guanidine Pseudoalkaloids 10-Methoxy-Leonurine and Leonurine Act as Competitive Inhibitors of Tyrosinase. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 174; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020174>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/174>
13. Coy-Barrera, E. Discrimination of Naturally-Occurring 2-Arylbenzofurans as Cyclooxygenase-2 Inhibitors: Insights into the Binding Mode and Enzymatic Inhibitory Activity. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 176; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020176>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/176>
14. Abhinand, C.; Athira, P.; Soumya, S.; Sudhakaran, P. Multiple Targets Directed Multiple Ligands: An In Silico and In Vitro Approach to Evaluating the Effect of Triphala on Angiogenesis. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 177; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020177>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/177>
15. Grzegorzczak-Karolak, I.; Hnatuszko-Konka, K.; Zarzycka, M.; Kuźma, Ł. The Stimulatory Effect of Purine-Type Cytokinins on Proliferation and Polyphenolic Compound Accumulation in Shoot Culture of *Salvia viridis*. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 178; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020178>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/178>
16. Tapial Martínez, P.; López Navajas, P.; Lietha, D. FAK Structure and Regulation by Membrane Interactions and Force in Focal Adhesions. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 179; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020179>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/179>
17. Kim, J.; Jin, C. Inhibitory Activity of Flavonoids, Chrysoeriol and Luteolin-7-O-Glucopyranoside, on Soluble Epoxide Hydrolase from *Capsicum chinense*. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 180; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020180>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/180>
18. **Nugraha, A.; Triatmoko, B.; Wangchuk, P.; Keller, P. Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plants as Sources of Therapeutic Agents: Their Ethnopharmacological Uses, Chemical Composition, and Biological Activities. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 181; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020181>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/181>**
19. Ostberg, N.; Zafar, M.; Ziganshin, B.; Elefteriades, J. The Genetics of Thoracic Aortic Aneurysms and Dissection: A Clinical Perspective. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 182; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020182>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/182>
20. Biri-Kovács, B.; Adorján, A.; Szabó, I.; Szeder, B.; Bószé, S.; Mező, G. Structure–Activity Relationship of HER2 Receptor Targeting Peptide and Its Derivatives in Targeted Tumor Therapy. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 183; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020183>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/183>

21. Liu, Y.; Chuang, Y.; Lo, Y.; Lin, C.; Hsi, Y.; Hsieh, M.; Chen, M. Asiatic Acid, Extracted from *Centella asiatica* and Induces Apoptosis Pathway through the Phosphorylation p38 Mitogen-Activated Protein Kinase in Cisplatin-Resistant Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 184; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020184>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/184>
22. Balkrishna, A.; Nain, P.; Chauhan, A.; Sharma, N.; Gupta, A.; Ranjan, R.; Varshney, A. Super Critical Fluid Extracted Fatty Acids from *Withania somnifera* Seeds Repair Psoriasis-Like Skin Lesions and Attenuate Pro-Inflammatory Cytokines (TNF- $\alpha$  and IL-6) Release. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 185; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020185>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/185>
23. Kabbara, S.; Bidon, B.; Kilani, J.; Osman, M.; Hamze, M.; Stock, A.; Papon, N. Cytokinin Sensing in Bacteria. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 186;  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020186>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/186>
24. Sun, Y.; Jiang, X.; Lv, Y.; Liang, X.; Zhao, B.; Bian, W.; Zhang, D.; Jiang, J.; Zhang, C. Circular RNA Expression Profiles in Plasma from Patients with Heart Failure Related to Platelet Activity. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 187; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020187>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/187>
25. Lu, T.; Gao, Z.; Li, S.; Wu, S. High Efficacy by GAL-021: A Known Intravenous Peripheral Chemoreceptor Modulator that Suppresses BKCa-Channel Activity and Inhibits IK(M) or Ih. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 188; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020188>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/188>
26. Akbari, M.; Katam, R.; Husain, R.; Farajpour, M.; Mazzuca, S.; Mahna, N. Sodium Chloride Induced Stress Responses of Antioxidative Activities in Leaves and Roots of Pistachio Rootstock. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 189; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020189>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/189>
27. Yodthong, T.; Kedjarune-Leggat, U.; Smythe, C.; Sukprasirt, P.; Aroonkesorn, A.; Wititsuwannakul, R.; Pitakpornpreecha, T. Enhancing Activity of *Pleurotus sajor-caju* (Fr.) Sing  $\beta$ -1,3-Glucan oligosaccharide (Ps-GOS) on Proliferation, Differentiation, and Mineralization of MC3T3-E1 Cells through the Involvement of BMP-2/Runx2/MAPK/Wnt/ $\beta$ -Catenin Signaling Pathway. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 190;  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020190>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/190>
28. Varghese, E.; Liskova, A.; Kubatka, P.; Samuel, S.; Büsselberg, D. Anti-Angiogenic Effects of Phytochemicals on miRNA Regulating Breast Cancer Progression. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 191; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020191>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/191>
29. da Silva, J.; Pereira, A.; LaPlante, S.; Kuca, K.; Ramalho, T.; França, T. Reactivation of VX-Inhibited Human Acetylcholinesterase by Deprotonated Pralidoxime. A Complementary Quantum Mechanical Study. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 192;  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020192>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/192>
30. Taylor, W. Exploring Protein Fold Space. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 193;  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020193>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/193>

31. Sitarek, P.; Toma, M.; Ntungwe, E.; Kowalczyk, T.; Skąła, E.; Wieczfinska, J.; Śliwiński, T.; Rijo, P. Insight the Biological Activities of Selected Abietane Diterpenes Isolated from *Plectranthus* spp.. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 194; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020194>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/194>
32. Bisaglia, M.; Bubacco, L. Copper Ions and Parkinson's Disease: Why Is Homeostasis So Relevant?. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 195; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020195>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/195>
33. Parajuli, A.; Pei, S.; Zhao, H.; Martinez, J.; Lu, X.; Liu, X.; Farach-Carson, M.; Kirn-Safran, C.; Wang, L. Trabecular Bone Deficit and Enhanced Anabolic Response to Re-Ambulation after Disuse in Perlecan-Deficient Skeleton. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 198; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020198>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/198>
34. Glyakina, A.; Galzitskaya, O. How Quickly Do Proteins Fold and Unfold, and What Structural Parameters Correlate with These Values?. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 197; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020197>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/197>
35. Alam, M.; Chowdhury, N.; Sohrab, M.; Rana, M.; Hasan, C.; Lee, S. Cerevisterol Alleviates Inflammation via Suppression of MAPK/NF- $\kappa$ B/AP-1 and Activation of the Nrf2/HO-1 Signaling Cascade. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 199; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020199>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/199>
36. Kržan, M.; Keuschler, J.; Mavri, J.; Vianello, R. Relevance of Hydrogen Bonds for the Histamine H<sub>2</sub> Receptor-Ligand Interactions: A Lesson from Deuteration. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 196; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020196>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/196>
37. Nerva, L.; Sandrini, M.; Gambino, G.; Chitarra, W. Double-Stranded RNAs (dsRNAs) as a Sustainable Tool against Gray Mold (*Botrytis cinerea*) in Grapevine: Effectiveness of Different Application Methods in an Open-Air Environment. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 200; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020200>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/200>
38. Nguyen, N.; Pham, Q.; Luong, T.; Le, H.; Vo, V. Potential Antidiabetic Activity of Extracts and Isolated Compound from *Adenosma bracteosum* (Bonati). *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 201; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020201>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/201>
39. El-Saber Batiha, G.; Alkazmi, L.; Wasef, L.; Beshbishy, A.; Nadwa, E.; Rashwan, E. *Syzygium aromaticum* L. (Myrtaceae): Traditional Uses, Bioactive Chemical Constituents, Pharmacological and Toxicological Activities. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 202; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020202>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/202>
40. Sánchez-Salvador, A.; de Vega, M. Structural Determinants Responsible for the Preferential Insertion of Ribonucleotides by Bacterial NHEJ PolDom. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 203; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020203>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/203>
41. Xiao, Y.; Li, M.; Wu, Y.; Zhong, K.; Gao, H. Structural Characteristics and Hypolipidemic Activity of Theabrownins from Dark Tea Fermented by Single Species *Eurotium cristatum* PW-1. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 204; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020204>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/204>

42. Firoozi, S.; Pahlavan, S.; Ghanian, M.; Rabbani, S.; Tavakol, S.; Barekat, M.; Yakhkeshi, S.; Mahmoudi, E.; Soleymani, M.; Baharvand, H. A Cell-Free SDKP-Conjugated Self-Assembling Peptide Hydrogel Sufficient for Improvement of Myocardial Infarction. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 205; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020205>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/205>
43. Bláhová, Z.; Harvey, T.; Pšenička, M.; Mráz, J. Assessment of Fatty Acid Desaturase (Fads2) Structure-Function Properties in Fish in the Context of Environmental Adaptations and as a Target for Genetic Engineering. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 206; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020206>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/206>
44. Singh, A.; Patel, P.; Choudhary, K.; Joshi, J.; Yadav, D.; Jin, J. Quercetin and Coumarin Inhibit Dipeptidyl Peptidase-IV and Exhibits Antioxidant Properties: In Silico, In Vitro, Ex Vivo. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 207; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020207>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/207>
45. Molica, F.; Quercioli, A.; Montecucco, F.; Schindler, T.; Kwak, B.; Morel, S. A Genetic Polymorphism in the Pannexin1 Gene Predisposes for The Development of Endothelial Dysfunction with Increasing BMI. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 208; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020208>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/208>
46. Ben Kaab, S.; Lins, L.; Hanafi, M.; Bettaieb Rebey, I.; Deleu, M.; Fauconnier, M.; Ksouri, R.; Jijakli, M.; De Clerck, C. *Cynara cardunculus* Crude Extract as a Powerful Natural Herbicide and Insight into the Mode of Action of Its Bioactive Molecules. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 209; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020209>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/209>
47. Tian, Y.; Li, H.; Liu, X.; Xie, L.; Huang, Z.; Li, W.; Li, Z.; Pan, Y.; Chen, X.; Su, W. Pharmacological Inhibition of Caspase-8 Suppresses Inflammation-Induced Angiogenesis in the Cornea. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 210; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020210>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/210>
48. Sucharski, H.; Dudley, E.; Keith, C.; El Refaey, M.; Koenig, S.; Mohler, P. Mechanisms and Alterations of Cardiac Ion Channels Leading to Disease: Role of Ankyrin-B in Cardiac Function. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 211; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020211>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/211>
49. Merino, J.; Muñetón-Gomez, V.; Muñetón-Gómez, C.; Pérez-Izquierdo, M.; Loscertales, M.; Toledano Gasca, A. Hippocampal CCR5/RANTES Elevations in a Rodent Model of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder: Maraviroc (a CCR5 Antagonist) Increases Corticosterone Levels and Enhances Fear Memory Consolidation. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 212; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020212>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/212>
50. Campayo, A.; Serrano de la Hoz, K.; García-Martínez, M.; Salinas, M.; Alonso, G. Spraying Ozonated Water on Bobal Grapevines: Effect on Wine Quality. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 213; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020213>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/213>
51. Blažević, I.; Đulović, A.; Čikeš Čulić, V.; Popović, M.; Guillot, X.; Burčul, F.; Rollin, P. Microwave-Assisted versus Conventional Isolation of Glucosinolate Degradation Products



from *Lunaria annua* L. and Their Cytotoxic Activity. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 215; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020215>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/215>

52. Rodríguez, Y.; Májeková, M. Structural Changes of Sarco/Endoplasmic Reticulum Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase Induced by Rutin Arachidonate: A Molecular Dynamics Study. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 214; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020214>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/214>
53. Triaca, V.; Fico, E.; Sposato, V.; Caioli, S.; Ciotti, M.; Zona, C.; Mercanti, D.; La Mendola, D.; Satriano, C.; Rizzarelli, E.; Tirassa, P.; Calissano, P. hNGF Peptides Elicit the NGF-TrkA Signalling Pathway in Cholinergic Neurons and Retain Full Neurotrophic Activity in the DRG Assay. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 216; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020216>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/216>
54. Geng, J.; Guo, X.; Wang, L.; Nguyen, R.; Wang, F.; Liu, C.; Wang, H. Intracellular Delivery of DNA and Protein by a Novel Cell-Permeable Peptide Derived from DOT1L. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 217; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020217>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/217>
55. Varughese, T.; Joseph, J.; Menon, R. Efficacy of Jackfruit365™ Green Jackfruit Flour Fortified Diet on Pegfilgrastim to Prevent Chemotherapy-Induced Leukopenia, Irrespective of Tumor Type or Drugs Used—A Retrospective Study. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 218; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020218>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/218>
56. Rizzo, G.; Laganà, A. The Link between Homocysteine and Omega-3 Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid: Critical Appraisal and Future Directions. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 219; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020219>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/219>
57. Guo, L.; Yang, Z.; Tang, R.; Yuan, H. Preliminary Studies on the Application of Grape Seed Extract in the Dyeing and Functional Modification of Cotton Fabric. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 220; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020220>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/220>
58. Abotaleb, M.; Liskova, A.; Kubatka, P.; Büsselberg, D. Therapeutic Potential of Plant Phenolic Acids in the Treatment of Cancer. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 221; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020221>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/221>
59. Fuentes-Baile, M.; Bello-Gil, D.; Pérez-Valenciano, E.; Sanz, J.; García-Morales, P.; Maestro, B.; Ventero, M.; Alenda, C.; Barberá, V.; Saceda, M. CLyTA-DAAO, Free and Immobilized in Magnetic Nanoparticles, Induces Cell Death in Human Cancer Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 222; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020222>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/222>
60. Tang, K.; Menezes, L.; Baeten, K.; Walsh, L.; Whitfield, B.; Batstone, M.; Kenny, L.; Frazer, I.; Scheper, G.; Punyadeera, C. Oral HPV16 Prevalence in Oral Potentially Malignant Disorders and Oral Cavity Cancers. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 223; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020223>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/223>
61. Ahmad, A.; Khan, T.; Mubeen, S.; Shahzadi, I.; Akram, W.; Saeed, T.; Bashir, Z.; Wang, R.; Alam, M.; Ahmed, S.; Hu, D.; Li, G.; Wu, T. Metabolic and Proteomic Perspectives of Augmentation of Nutritional Contents and Plant Defense in *Vigna unguiculata*.

- Biomolecules 2020, 10(2), 224; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020224>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/224>
62. Spritzer, M.; Roy, E. Testosterone and Adult Neurogenesis. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 225; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020225>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/225>
63. Lykhmus, O.; Kalashnyk, O.; Uspenska, K.; Horid'ko, T.; Kosyakova, H.; Komisarenko, S.; Skok, M. Different Effects of Nicotine and N-Stearoyl-ethanolamine on Episodic Memory and Brain Mitochondria of  $\alpha 7$  Nicotinic Acetylcholine Receptor Knockout Mice. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 226; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020226>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/226>
64. Favaro, C.; Baraldi, I.; Casciatori, F.; Farinas, C.  $\beta$ -Mannanase Production Using Coffee Industry Waste for Application in Soluble Coffee Processing. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 227; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020227>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/227>
65. Scott, J.; Frick, C.; Johnson, K.; Liu, H.; Yong, S.; Varney, A.; Wiest, O.; Stahelin, R. Molecular Analysis of Membrane Targeting by the C2 Domain of the E3 Ubiquitin Ligase Smurf1. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 229; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020229>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/229>
66. Hisrich, B.; Young, R.; Sansone, A.; Bowens, Z.; Green, L.; Lessey, B.; Blenda, A. Role of Human Galectins in Inflammation and Cancers Associated with Endometriosis. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 230; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020230>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/230>
67. Pintatum, A.; Laphookhieo, S.; Logie, E.; Berghe, W.; Maneerat, W. Chemical Composition of Essential Oils from Different Parts of *Zingiber kerrii* Craib and Their Antibacterial, Antioxidant, and Tyrosinase Inhibitory Activities. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 228; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020228>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/228>
68. Munekata, P.; Pateiro, M.; Domínguez, R.; Zhou, J.; Barba, F.; Lorenzo, J. Nutritional Characterization of Sea Bass Processing By-Products. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 232; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020232>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/232>
69. Durrani, R.; Khan, F.; Ali, S.; Wang, Y.; Yang, B. A Thermolabile Phospholipase B from *Talaromyces marneffe* GD-0079: Biochemical Characterization and Structure Dynamics Study. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 231; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020231>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/231>
70. Palacios, A.; Blanco, F. Macromolecular Crowding Increases the Affinity of the PHD of ING4 for the Histone H3K4me3 Mark. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 234; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020234>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/234>
71. Caparica, R.; Júlio, A.; Araújo, M.; Baby, A.; Fonte, P.; Costa, J.; Santos de Almeida, T. Anticancer Activity of Rutin and Its Combination with Ionic Liquids on Renal Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 233; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020233>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/233>
72. Deb, B.; Sengupta, P.; Sambath, J.; Kumar, P. Bioinformatics Analysis of Global Proteomic and Phosphoproteomic Data Sets Revealed Activation of NEK2 and AURKA in Cancers.

Biomolecules 2020, 10(2), 237; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020237>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/237>

73. Nurchi, V.; Buha Djordjevic, A.; Crisponi, G.; Alexander, J.; Bjørklund, G.; Aaseth, J. Arsenic Toxicity: Molecular Targets and Therapeutic Agents. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 235; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020235>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/235>
74. Tang, W.; Cui, Z. Permanent Photodynamic Activation of the Cholecystinin 2 Receptor. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 236; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020236>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/236>
75. Aziz, N.; Kang, Y.; Kim, Y.; Park, W.; Jeong, D.; Lee, J.; Kim, D.; Cho, J. Regulation of 8-Hydroxydaidzein in IRF3-Mediated Gene Expression in LPS-Stimulated Murine Macrophages. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 238; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020238>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/238>
76. Alnahdi, A.; John, A.; Raza, H. Mitigation of Glucolipototoxicity-Induced Apoptosis, Mitochondrial Dysfunction, and Metabolic Stress by N-Acetyl Cysteine in Pancreatic  $\beta$ -Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 239; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020239>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/239>
77. Hu, Y.; Li, J.; Lou, B.; Wu, R.; Wang, G.; Lu, C.; Wang, H.; Pi, J.; Xu, Y. The Role of Reactive Oxygen Species in Arsenic Toxicity. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 240; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020240>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/240>
78. Balobanov, V.; Chertkova, R.; Egorova, A.; Dolgikh, D.; Bychkova, V.; Kirpichnikov, M. The Kinetics of Amyloid Fibril Formation by de Novo Protein Albebetin and Its Mutant Variants. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 241; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020241>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/241>
79. Filandr, F.; Kavan, D.; Kracher, D.; Laurent, C.; Ludwig, R.; Man, P.; Halada, P. Structural Dynamics of Lytic Polysaccharide Monooxygenase during Catalysis. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 242; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020242>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/242>
80. Chen, J.; Thilakarathna, W.; Astatkie, T.; Rupasinghe, H. Optimization of Catechin and Proanthocyanidin Recovery from Grape Seeds Using Microwave-Assisted Extraction. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 243; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020243>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/243>
81. Liu, Y.; Nfor, O.; Wang, L.; Hsu, S.; Lung, C.; Tantoh, D.; Wu, M.; Chang, H.; Liaw, Y. Interaction between Sex and LDLR rs688 Polymorphism on Hyperlipidemia among Taiwan Biobank Adult Participants. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 244; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020244>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/244>
82. Zhen, X.; Choi, H.; Kim, J.; Kim, S.; Liu, R.; Yun, B.; Lee, D. Machilin D, a Lignin Derived from *Saururus chinensis*, Suppresses Breast Cancer Stem Cells and Inhibits NF- $\kappa$ B Signaling. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 245; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020245>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/245>

83. Yamaguchi, T.; Toma, S.; Terahara, N.; Miyata, T.; Ashihara, M.; Minamino, T.; Namba, K.; Kato, T. Structural and Functional Comparison of Salmonella Flagellar Filaments Composed of FljB and FliC. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 246; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020246>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/246>
84. Ceremuga, M.; Stela, M.; Janik, E.; Gorniak, L.; Synowiec, E.; Sliwinski, T.; Sitarek, P.; Saluk-Bijak, J.; Bijak, M. Melittin—A Natural Peptide from Bee Venom Which Induces Apoptosis in Human Leukaemia Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 247; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020247>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/247>
85. Wang, E.; Sorolla, M.; Gopal Krishnan, P.; Sorolla, A. From Seabed to Bedside: A Review on Promising Marine Anticancer Compounds. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 248; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020248>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/248>
86. Golenkina, E.; Viryasova, G.; Dolinnaya, N.; Bannikova, V.; Gaponova, T.; Romanova, Y.; Sud'ina, G. The Potential of Telomeric G-Quadruplexes Containing Modified Oligoguanosine Overhangs in Activation of Bacterial Phagocytosis and Leukotriene Synthesis in Human Neutrophils. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 249; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020249>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/249>
87. Ivankov, D.; Finkelstein, A. Solution of Levinthal's Paradox and a Physical Theory of Protein Folding Times. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 250; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020250>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/250>
88. H. Kamel, A.; Ezzat, S.; Ahmed, M.; Amr, A.; A. Almehizia, A.; Al-Omar, M. Modified Potentiometric Screen-Printed Electrodes Based on Imprinting Character for Sodium Deoxycholate Determination. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 251; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020251>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/251>
89. Yan, Z.; Zuo, J.; Zhou, F.; Shi, J.; Xu, D.; Hu, W.; Jiang, A.; Liu, Y.; Wang, Q. Integrated Analysis of Transcriptomic and Metabolomic Data Reveals the Mechanism by Which LED Light Irradiation Extends the Postharvest Quality of Pak-choi (*Brassica campestris* L. ssp. *chinensis* (L.) Makino var. *communis* Tsen et Lee). *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 252; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020252>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/252>
90. Voos, W.; Pollecker, K. The Mitochondrial Lon Protease: Novel Functions off the Beaten Track?. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 253; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020253>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/253>
91. Desrosiers, M.; Mittleman, A.; Weathers, P. Dried Leaf *Artemisia Annu*a Improves Bioavailability of Artemisinin via Cytochrome P450 Inhibition and Enhances Artemisinin Efficacy Downstream. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 254; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020254>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/254>
92. Mohtar, M.; Syafruddin, S.; Nasir, S.; Low, T. Revisiting the Roles of Pro-Metastatic EpCAM in Cancer. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 255; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020255>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/255>
93. Zdaniewicz, M.; Satora, P.; Pater, A.; Bogacz, S. Low Lactic Acid-Producing Strain of *Lachancea thermotolerans* as a New Starter for Beer Production. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2),

256; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020256>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/256>

94. Romanova, Y.; Laikov, A.; Markelova, M.; Khadiullina, R.; Makseev, A.; Hasanova, M.; Rizvanov, A.; Khaiboullina, S.; Salafutdinov, I. Proteomic Analysis of Human Serum from Patients with Chronic Kidney Disease. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 257; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020257>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/257>
95. Mizuno, M.; Sakaguchi, K.; Sakane, I. Oral Administration of Fucoidan Can Exert Anti-Allergic Activity after Allergen Sensitization by Enhancement of Galectin-9 Secretion in Blood. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 258; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020258>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/258>
96. Kasahara, K.; Waku, T.; Wilson, P.; Tonooka, T.; Hagiwara, Y. The Inhibition of Icing and Frosting on Glass Surfaces by the Coating of Polyethylene Glycol and Polypeptide Mimicking Antifreeze Protein. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 259; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020259>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/259>
97. Wang, X.; Li, C.; Wang, Y.; Li, L.; Han, Z.; Wang, G. UFL1 Alleviates LPS-Induced Apoptosis by Regulating the NF- $\kappa$ B Signaling Pathway in Bovine Ovarian Granulosa Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 260; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020260>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/260>
98. Verjans, R.; van Bilsen, M.; Schroen, B. Reviewing the Limitations of Adult Mammalian Cardiac Regeneration: Noncoding RNAs as Regulators of Cardiomyogenesis. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 262; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020262>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/262>
99. Diniz, L.; da Silva Junior, P. Hemoglobin Reassembly of Antimicrobial Fragments from the Midgut of *Triatoma infestans*. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 261; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020261>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/261>
100. Kim, D.; Cho, J. Recent Advances in Allogeneic CAR-T Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 263; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020263>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/263>
101. Périco, L.; Emílio-Silva, M.; Ohara, R.; Rodrigues, V.; Bueno, G.; Barbosa-Filho, J.; Rocha, L.; Batista, L.; Hiruma-Lima, C. Systematic Analysis of Monoterpenes: Advances and Challenges in the Treatment of Peptic Ulcer Diseases. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 265; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020265>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/265>
102. Li, Y.; Pang, Y.; Zhao, Z.; Xiang, X.; Mai, K.; Ai, Q. Molecular Characterization, Nutritional and Insulin Regulation of *Elovl6* in Rainbow Trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 264; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020264>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/264>
103. Thissera, B.; Alhadrami, H.; Hassan, M.; Hassan, H.; Behery, F.; Bawazeer, M.; Yaseen, M.; Belbahri, L.; Rateb, M. Induction of Cryptic Antifungal Pulicatin Derivatives from *Pantoea* Agglomerans by Microbial Co-Culture. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 268; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020268>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/268>

104. Pater, A.; Zdaniewicz, M.; Satora, P.; Khachatryan, G.; Oszczyda, Z. Application of Water Treated with Low-Temperature Low-Pressure Glow Plasma for Quality Improvement of Barley and Malt. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 267; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020267>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/267>
105. Bhaskar, B.; Babu, T.; Rammohan, A.; Zheng, G.; Zyryanov, G.; Gu, W. Structure-Based Virtual Screening of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* LpxA Inhibitors using Pharmacophore-Based Approach. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 266; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020266>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/266>
106. Kuroda, Y.; Endo, S.; Nakamura, H. How A Novel Scientific Concept Was Coined the “Molten Globule State”. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 269; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020269>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/269>
107. Hennig, P.; Fenini, G.; Di Filippo, M.; Beer, H. Electrophiles against (Skin) Diseases: More Than Nrf2. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 271; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020271>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/271>
108. Herrera-Maya, G.; Vargas-Alarcón, G.; Pérez-Méndez, O.; Posadas-Sánchez, R.; Masso, F.; Juárez-Cedillo, T.; Escobedo, G.; Vázquez-Montero, A.; Fragoso, J. The Ser290Asn and Thr715Pro Polymorphisms of the SELP Gene Are Associated with A Lower Risk of Developing Acute Coronary Syndrome and Low Soluble P-Selectin Levels in A Mexican Population . *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 270; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020270>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/270>
109. Timonina, K.; Kotova, A.; Zoidl, G. Role of an Aromatic–Aromatic Interaction in the Assembly and Trafficking of the Zebrafish Panx1a Membrane Channel. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 272; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020272>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/272>
110. Afrose, F.; Koeppe II, R. Comparing Interfacial Trp, Interfacial His and pH Dependence for the Anchoring of Tilted Transmembrane Helical Peptides. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 273; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020273>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/273>
111. Białkowska, A.; Majewska, E.; Olczak, A.; Twarda-Clapa, A. Ice Binding Proteins: Diverse Biological Roles and Applications in Different Types of Industry. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 274; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020274>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/274>
112. Chhon, S.; Jeon, J.; Kim, J.; Park, S. Accumulation of Anthocyanins through Overexpression of AtPAP1 in *Solanum nigrum* Lin. (Black Nightshade). *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 277; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020277>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/277>
113. Ahn, S.; Jang, D.; Park, S.; An, S.; Shin, J.; Han, B.; Noh, M. Cyclin-Dependent Kinase 5 Inhibitor Butyrolactone I Elicits a Partial Agonist Activity of Peroxisome Proliferator-Activated Receptor  $\gamma$ . *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 275; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020275>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/275>
114. Yemelyanov, V.; Lastochkin, V.; Chirkova, T.; Lindberg, S.; Shishova, M. Indoleacetic Acid Levels in Wheat and Rice Seedlings under Oxygen Deficiency and Subsequent

- Reoxygenation. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 276; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020276>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/276>
115. Fernández-Trapero, M.; Pérez-Díaz, C.; Espejo-Porras, F.; de Lago, E.; Fernández-Ruiz, J. Pharmacokinetics of Sativex® in Dogs: Towards a Potential Cannabinoid-Based Therapy for Canine Disorders. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 279; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020279>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/279>
116. Wu, T.; Liu, H.; Zhao, G.; Song, J.; Wang, X.; Yang, C.; Zhai, R.; Wang, Z.; Ma, F.; Xu, L. Jasmonate and Ethylene-Regulated Ethylene Response Factor 22 Promotes Lanolin-Induced Anthocyanin Biosynthesis in 'Zaosu' Pear (*Pyrus bretschneideri* Rehd.) Fruit. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 278; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020278>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/278>
117. Zakaria, Z.; Roosli, R.; Marmaya, N.; Omar, M.; Basir, R.; Somchit, M. Methanol Extract of *Dicranopteris linearis* Leaves Attenuate Pain via the Modulation of Opioid/NO-Mediated Pathway. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 280; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020280>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/280>
118. Emenecker, R.; Strader, L. Auxin-Abscisic Acid Interactions in Plant Growth and Development. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 281; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020281>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/281>
119. Akimov, M.; Kudryavtsev, D.; Kryukova, E.; Fomina-Ageeva, E.; Zakharov, S.; Gretskaia, N.; Zinchenko, G.; Serkov, I.; Makhaeva, G.; Boltneva, N.; Kovaleva, N.; Serebryakova, O.; Lushchekina, S.; Palikov, V.; Palikova, Y.; Dyachenko, I.; Kasheverov, I.; Tsetlin, V.; Bezuglov, V. Arachidonoylcholine and Other Unsaturated Long-Chain Acylcholines Are Endogenous Modulators of the Acetylcholine Signaling System. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 283; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020283>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/283>
120. Szűcs, E.; Stefanucci, A.; Dimmito, M.; Zádor, F.; Pieretti, S.; Zengin, G.; Vécsei, L.; Benyhe, S.; Nalli, M.; Mollica, A. Discovery of Kynurenines Containing Oligopeptides as Potent Opioid Receptor Agonists. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 284; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020284>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/284>
121. Warepam, M.; Ahmad, K.; Rahman, S.; Rahaman, H.; Kumari, K.; Singh, L. N-Acetylaspartate Is an Important Brain Osmolyte. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 286; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020286>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/286>
122. Nokhala, A.; Siddiqui, M.; Ahmed, Q.; Ahamad Bustamam, M.; Zakaria, Z. Investigation of  $\alpha$ -Glucosidase Inhibitory Metabolites from *Tetracera scandens* Leaves by GC–MS Metabolite Profiling and Docking Studies. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 287; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020287>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/287>
123. De Bels, D.; Tillmans, F.; Corazza, F.; Bizzarri, M.; Germonpre, P.; Radermacher, P.; Orman, K.; Balestra, C. Hyperoxia Alters Ultrastructure and Induces Apoptosis in Leukemia Cell Lines. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 282; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020282>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/282>
124. Ehexige, E.; Bao, M.; Bazarjav, P.; Yu, X.; Xiao, H.; Han, S.; Baigude, H. Silencing of STAT3 via Peptidomimetic LNP-Mediated Systemic Delivery of RNAi Downregulates PD-L1 and Inhibits

- Melanoma Growth. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 285;  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020285>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/285>
125. Siddiqi, M.; Srinivasan, S.; Park, H.; Im, W. Exploration and Characterization of Novel Glycoside Hydrolases from the Whole Genome of *Lactobacillus ginsenosidimutans* and Enriched Production of Minor Ginsenoside Rg3(S) by a Recombinant Enzymatic Process. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 288; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020288>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/288>
126. Schoonderwoerd, M.; Goumans, M.; Hawinkels, L. Endoglin: Beyond the Endothelium. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 289; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020289>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/289>
127. Llorens, F.; Villar-Piqué, A.; Hermann, P.; Schmitz, M.; Calero, O.; Stehmann, C.; Sarros, S.; Moda, F.; Ferrer, I.; Poleggi, A.; Pocchiari, M.; Catania, M.; Klotz, S.; O'Regan, C.; Brett, F.; Heffernan, J.; Ladogana, A.; Collins, S.; Calero, M.; Kovacs, G.; Zerr, I. Diagnostic Accuracy of Prion Disease Biomarkers in Iatrogenic Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 290; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020290>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/290>
128. Kwaifa, I.; Bahari, H.; Yong, Y.; Noor, S. Endothelial Dysfunction in Obesity-Induced Inflammation: Molecular Mechanisms and Clinical Implications. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 291; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020291>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/291>
129. Aguilar-Acosta, L.; Serna-Saldivar, S.; Rodríguez-Rodríguez, J.; Escalante-Aburto, A.; Chuck-Hernández, C. Effect of Ultrasound Application on Protein Yield and Fate of Alkaloids during Lupin Alkaline Extraction Process. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 292; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020292>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/292>
130. Meerson, A. Leptin-Responsive MiR-4443 Is a Small Regulatory RNA Independent of the Canonic MicroRNA Biogenesis Pathway. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 293; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020293>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/293>
131. Savic, I.; Savic Gajic, I.; Gajic, D. Physico-Chemical Properties and Oxidative Stability of Fixed Oil from Plum Seeds (*Prunus domestica* Linn.). *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 294; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020294>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/294>
132. Pitucha, M.; Korga-Plewko, A.; Kozyra, P.; Iwan, M.; Kaczor, A. 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic Thiosemicarbazides as a New Class of Compounds against Stomach Cancer Potentially Intercalating with DNA. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 296; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020296>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/296>
133. Bakken, K.; Oma, I.; Groufh-Jacobsen, S.; Stokke Solvik, B.; Mosand, L.; Marthinsen Langfjord, M.; Folven Gjengedal, E.; Henjum, S.; Strand, T. The Reliability of Iodine Concentration in Diaper-Retrieved Infant Urine Using Urine Collection Pads, and in Their Mothers' Breastmilk. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 295; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020295>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/295>
134. Oh, H.; Lee, M.; Kim, E.; Kwak, A.; Yoon, G.; Cho, S.; Liu, K.; Chae, J.; Shim, J. Licochalcone D Induces ROS-Dependent Apoptosis in Gefitinib-Sensitive or Resistant Lung Cancer Cells by



- Targeting EGFR and MET. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 297; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020297>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/297>
135. Sun, S.; Liu, Y.; Weng, C.; Sun, S.; Li, F.; Li, H.; Zhu, H. Cyclic Dipeptides Mediating Quorum Sensing and Their Biological Effects in *Hypsizygus Marmoreus*. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 298; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020298>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/298>
  136. Martínez-Pacheco, H.; Picazo, O.; López-Torres, A.; Morin, J.; Castro-Cerritos, K.; Zepeda, R.; Roldán-Roldán, G. Biochemical and Behavioral Characterization of IN14, a New Inhibitor of HDACs with Antidepressant-Like Properties. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 299; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020299>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/299>
  137. Tavasoli, F.; Liu, M.; Machuca, T.; Bonato, R.; Grant, D.; Cypel, M.; Keshavjee, S.; Grasmann, H. Increased Arginase Expression and Decreased Nitric Oxide in Pig Donor Lungs after Normothermic Ex Vivo Lung Perfusion. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 300; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020300>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/300>
  138. Terstappen, F.; Clarke, S.; Joles, J.; Ross, C.; Garrett, M.; Minnion, M.; Feelisch, M.; van Goor, H.; Sasser, J.; Lely, A. Sodium Thiosulfate in the Pregnant Dahl Salt-Sensitive Rat, a Model of Preeclampsia. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 302; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020302>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/302>
  139. Wang, J.; Li, C.; Sun, L. Recent Advances in Molecular Mechanisms of the NKG2D Pathway in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 301; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020301>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/301>
  140. Kalhotra, P.; Chitpepu, V.; Osorio-Revilla, G.; Gallardo-Velazquez, T. Phytochemicals in Garlic Extract Inhibit Therapeutic Enzyme DPP-4 and Induce Skeletal Muscle Cell Proliferation: A Possible Mechanism of Action to Benefit the Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 305; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020305>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/305>
  141. Klein, R.; Cendron, L.; Montanari, M.; Bellio, P.; Celenza, G.; Maso, L.; Tondi, D.; Brenk, R. Targeting the Class A Carbapenemase GES-5 via Virtual Screening. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 304; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020304>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/304>
  142. Loh, S. Follow the Mutations: Toward Class-Specific, Small-Molecule Reactivation of p53. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 303; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020303>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/303>
  143. Tanaka, Y.; Tamada, Y.; Ikeguchi, M.; Yamashita, F.; Okuno, Y. System-Based Differential Gene Network Analysis for Characterizing a Sample-Specific Subnetwork. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 306; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020306>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/306>
  144. Pavlakis, E.; Stiewe, T. p53's Extended Reach: The Mutant p53 Secretome. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 307; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020307>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/307>

145. Hwang, J.; Choi, Y.; Lee, K.; Krishnan, V.; Pelled, G.; Gilad, A.; Choi, J. Regulation of Electromagnetic Perceptive Gene Using Ferromagnetic Particles for the External Control of Calcium Ion Transport. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 308; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020308>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/308>
146. Nazarov, P.; Kirsanov, R.; Denisov, S.; Khailova, L.; Karakozova, M.; Lyamzaev, K.; Korshunova, G.; Lukyanov, K.; Kotova, E.; Antonenko, Y. Fluorescein Derivatives as Antibacterial Agents Acting via Membrane Depolarization. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 309; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020309>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/309>
147. Vázquez, J.; Rodríguez-Amado, I.; Sotelo, C.; Sanz, N.; Pérez-Martín, R.; Valcárcel, J. Production, Characterization, and Bioactivity of Fish Protein Hydrolysates from Aquaculture Turbot (*Scophthalmus maximus*) Wastes. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 310; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020310>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/310>
148. Cao, H.; Li, J.; Ye, Y.; Lin, H.; Hao, Z.; Ye, N.; Yue, C. Integrative Transcriptomic and Metabolic Analyses Provide Insights into the Role of Trichomes in Tea Plant (*Camellia Sinensis*). *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 311; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020311>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/311>
149. Feneck, E.; Logan, M. The Role of Retinoic Acid in Establishing the Early Limb Bud. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 312; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020312>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/312>
150. Lee, Y.; Lee, H.; Kim, M.; Shin, H. Brain Cytoplasmic RNAs in Neurons: From Biosynthesis to Function. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 313; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020313>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/313>
151. Ryu, K.; Jeon, E.; Leem, J.; Park, J.; Cho, H. Regulation of Adipsin Expression by Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress in Adipocytes. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 314; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020314>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/314>
152. Petrov, K.; Dudareva, L.; Nokhsorov, V.; Stoyanov, K.; Makhutova, O. Fatty Acid Content and Composition of the Yakutian Horses and Their Main Food Source: Living in Extreme Winter Conditions. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 315; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020315>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/315>
153. Batista-Duharte, A.; Sendra, L.; Herrero, M.; Téllez-Martínez, D.; Carlos, I.; Aliño, S. Progress in the Use of Antisense Oligonucleotides for Vaccine Improvement. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 316; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020316>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/316>
154. Katsouda, A.; Peleli, M.; Asimakopoulou, A.; Papapetropoulos, A.; Beis, D. Generation and Characterization of a CRISPR/Cas9—Induced 3-mst Deficient Zebrafish. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 317; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020317>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/317>
155. Xie, J.; Sun, J.; Feng, J.; Yang, F.; Wang, J.; Wen, T.; Nie, Q. Kernel Differential Subgraph Analysis to Reveal the Key Period Affecting Glioblastoma. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 318; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020318>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/318>

156. Maifata, S.; Hod, R.; Zakaria, F.; Abd Ghani, F. Role of Serum and Urine Biomarkers (PLA2R and THSD7A) in Diagnosis, Monitoring and Prognostication of Primary Membranous Glomerulonephritis. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 319; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020319>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/319>
157. Kasai, S.; Shimizu, S.; Tatara, Y.; Mimura, J.; Itoh, K. Regulation of Nrf2 by Mitochondrial Reactive Oxygen Species in Physiology and Pathology. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 320; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020320>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/320>
158. Gewehr, M.; Teixeira, A.; Santos, B.; Biondo, L.; Gozzo, F.; Cordibello, A.; Eichler, R.; Reckziegel, P.; Da Silva, R.; Dos Santos, N.; Camara, N.; Castoldi, A.; Barreto-Chaves, M.; Dale, C.; Senger, N.; Lima, J.; Seelaender, M.; Inada, A.; Akamine, E.; Castro, L.; Rodrigues, A.; Rosa Neto, J.; Ferro, E. The Relevance of Thimet Oligopeptidase in the Regulation of Energy Metabolism and Diet-Induced Obesity. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 321; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020321>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/321>
159. Pollo-Oliveira, L.; Klassen, R.; Davis, N.; Ciftci, A.; Bacusmo, J.; Martinelli, M.; DeMott, M.; Begley, T.; Dedon, P.; Schaffrath, R.; de Crécy-Lagard, V. Loss of Elongator- and KEOPS-Dependent tRNA Modifications Leads to Severe Growth Phenotypes and Protein Aggregation in Yeast. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 322; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020322>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/322>
160. Zaorska, E.; Tomasova, L.; Koszelewski, D.; Ostaszewski, R.; Ufnal, M. Hydrogen Sulfide in Pharmacotherapy, Beyond the Hydrogen Sulfide-Donors. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 323; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020323>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/323>
161. Jang, D.; Lee, I.; Shin, H.; Yoo, H. 2 $\alpha$ -Hydroxyeudesma-4,11(13)-Dien-8 $\beta$ ,12-Olide Isolated from *Inula britannica* Induces Apoptosis in Diffuse Large B-cell Lymphoma Cells. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 324; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020324>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/324>
162. Jakubik, J.; El-Fakahany, E. Current Advances in Allosteric Modulation of Muscarinic Receptors. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 325; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020325>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/325>
163. Kobayashi, Y.; Kanda, A.; Yun, Y.; Bui, D.; Suzuki, K.; Sawada, S.; Asako, M.; Iwai, H. Reduced Local Response to Corticosteroids in Eosinophilic Chronic Rhinosinusitis with Asthma. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 326; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020326>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/326>
164. Zhang, Q.; Shen, L.; Ren, D.; Hu, J.; Zhu, L.; Gao, Z.; Zhang, G.; Guo, L.; Zeng, D.; Qian, Q. Characterization of the CRM Gene Family and Elucidating the Function of OsCFM2 in Rice. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 327; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020327>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/327>
165. Saladrigas-Manjón, S.; Dučić, T.; Galindo, L.; Fernández-Avilés, C.; Pérez, V.; de la Torre, R.; Robledo, P. Effects of Cannabis Use on the Protein and Lipid Profile of Olfactory Neuroepithelium Cells from Schizophrenia Patients Studied by Synchrotron-Based FTIR Spectroscopy. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 329; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020329>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/329>

166. da Costa, J.; Barroso, A.; Mourão, R.; da Silva, J.; Maia, J.; Figueiredo, P. Seasonal and Antioxidant Evaluation of Essential Oil from *Eugenia uniflora* L., Curzerene-Rich, Thermally Produced in Situ. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 328; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020328>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/328>
167. Croft, T.; Venkatakrisnan, P.; Lin, S. NAD<sup>+</sup> Metabolism and Regulation: Lessons From Yeast. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 330; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020330>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/330>
168. Goh, G.; Dunker, A.; Foster, J.; Uversky, V. Rigidity of the Outer Shell Predicted by a Protein Intrinsic Disorder Model Sheds Light on the COVID-19 (Wuhan-2019-nCoV) Infectivity. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 331; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020331>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/331>
169. Zieba, J.; Chen, Y.; Lee, B.; Bae, Y. Notch Signaling in Skeletal Development, Homeostasis and Pathogenesis. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 332; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020332>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/332>
170. Hwang, H.; Han, J.; Jeon, H.; Cho, K.; Kim, J.; Lee, D.; Han, J. Characterization of a Novel Mannose-Binding Lectin with Antiviral Activities from Red Alga, *Grateloupia chiangii*. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 333; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020333>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/333>
171. Laselva, O.; Stone, T.; Bear, C.; Deber, C. Anti-Infectives Restore ORKAMBI® Rescue of F508del-CFTR Function in Human Bronchial Epithelial Cells Infected with Clinical Strains of *P. aeruginosa*. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 334; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020334>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/334>
172. Paolini Paoletti, F.; Gaetani, L.; Parnetti, L. The Challenge of Disease-Modifying Therapies in Parkinson's Disease: Role of CSF Biomarkers. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 335; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020335>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/335>
173. Ansari, M.; Murali, M.; Prasad, D.; Alzohairy, M.; Almatroudi, A.; Alomary, M.; Udayashankar, A.; Singh, S.; Asiri, S.; Ashwini, B.; Gowtham, H.; Kalegowda, N.; Amruthesh, K.; Lakshmeesha, T.; Niranjana, S. Cinnamomum verum Bark Extract Mediated Green Synthesis of ZnO Nanoparticles and Their Antibacterial Potentiality. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 336; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020336>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/336>
174. Zarrer, J.; Haider, M.; Smit, D.; Taipaleenmäki, H. Pathological Crosstalk between Metastatic Breast Cancer Cells and the Bone Microenvironment. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 337; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020337>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/337>
175. Yeh, T.; Lin, J. *Acorus gramineus* and *Euodia ruticarpa* Steam Distilled Essential Oils Exert Anti-Inflammatory Effects Through Decreasing Th1/Th2 and Pro-/Anti-Inflammatory Cytokine Secretion Ratios In Vitro. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 338; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020338>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/338>
176. Oliva, E.; Mathiron, D.; Rigaud, S.; Monflier, E.; Sevin, E.; Bricout, H.; Tilloy, S.; Gosselet, F.; Fenart, L.; Bonnet, V.; Pilard, S.; Djedaini-Pilard, F. New Lipidyl-Cyclodextrins Obtained by

Ring Opening of Methyl Oleate Epoxide Using Ball Milling. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 339; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020339>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/339>

177. Neri, S.; Borzì, R. Molecular Mechanisms Contributing to Mesenchymal Stromal Cell Aging. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 340; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020340>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/340>
178. Poór, P. Effects of Salicylic Acid on the Metabolism of Mitochondrial Reactive Oxygen Species in Plants. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 341; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020341>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/341>
179. Touil, H.; Boucherit, K.; Boucherit-Otmani, Z.; Kohder, G.; Madkour, M.; Soliman, S. Optimum Inhibition of Amphotericin-B-Resistant *Candida albicans* Strain in Single- and Mixed-Species Biofilms by *Candida* and Non-*Candida* Terpenoids. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 342; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020342>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/342>
180. Popović, M.; Maravić, A.; Čikeš Čulić, V.; Đulović, A.; Burčul, F.; Blažević, I. Biological Effects of Glucosinolate Degradation Products from Horseradish: A Horse that Wins the Race. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 343; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020343>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/343>
181. Pais, J.; Pereira, B.; Paz, F.; Cardoso, S.; Braga, S. Solid  $\gamma$ -Cyclodextrin Inclusion Compound with Gingerols, a Multi-Component Guest: Preparation, Properties and Application in Yogurt. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 344; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020344>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/344>
182. Bizzarri, A.; Cannistraro, S. Investigation of a Direct Interaction between miR4749 and the Tumor Suppressor p53 by Fluorescence, FRET and Molecular Modeling. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 346; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020346>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/346>
183. Takac, P.; Kello, M.; Vilkova, M.; Vaskova, J.; Michalkova, R.; Mojzisova, G.; Mojzis, J. Antiproliferative Effect of Acridine Chalcone Is Mediated by Induction of Oxidative Stress. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 345; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020345>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/345>
184. Fontecha-Barriuso, M.; Martin-Sanchez, D.; Martinez-Moreno, J.; Monsalve, M.; Ramos, A.; Sanchez-Niño, M.; Ruiz-Ortega, M.; Ortiz, A.; Sanz, A. The Role of PGC-1 $\alpha$  and Mitochondrial Biogenesis in Kidney Diseases. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 347; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020347>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/347>
185. Piwowarek, K.; Lipińska, E.; Hać-Szymańczuk, E.; Kieliszek, M.; Kot, A. Sequencing and Analysis of the Genome of *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* T82 Strain: Importance for Industry. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 348; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020348>. <https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/348>
186. Kaczor, A.; Targowska-Duda, K.; Silva, A.; Kondej, M.; Biała, G.; Castro, M. N-(2-Hydroxyphenyl)-1-[3-(2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-1H-benzimidazol-1-yl)propyl]piperidine-4-Carboxamide (D2AAK4), a Multi-Target Ligand of Aminergic GPCRs, as a Potential

Antipsychotic. *Biomolecules* 2020, 10(2), 349; <https://doi.org/10.3390/biom10020349>.  
<https://www.mdpi.com/2218-273X/10/2/349>

Review

# Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plants as Sources of Therapeutic Agents: Their Ethnopharmacological Uses, Chemical Composition, and Biological Activities

Ari Satia Nugraha <sup>1,\*</sup>, Bawon Triatmoko <sup>1</sup>, Phurpa Wangchuk <sup>2</sup> and Paul A. Keller <sup>3,\*</sup>

- <sup>1</sup> Drug Utilisation and Discovery Research Group, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Jember, Jember, Jawa Timur 68121, Indonesia; bawon.farmasi@unej.ac.id
  - <sup>2</sup> Centre for Biodiscovery and Molecular Development of Therapeutics, Australian Institute of Tropical Health and Medicine, James Cook University, Cairns, QLD 4878, Australia; phurpa.wangchuk@jcu.edu.au
  - <sup>3</sup> School of Chemistry and Molecular Bioscience and Molecular Horizons, University of Wollongong, and Illawarra Health & Medical Research Institute, Wollongong, NSW 2522 Australia
- \* Correspondence: arisatia@unej.ac.id (A.S.N.); keller@uow.edu.au (P.A.K.);  
Tel.: +62-3-3132-4736 (A.S.N.); +61-2-4221-4692 (P.A.K.)

Received: 17 December 2019; Accepted: 21 January 2020; Published: 24 January 2020

**Abstract:** This is an extensive review on epiphytic plants that have been used traditionally as medicines. It provides information on 185 epiphytes and their traditional medicinal uses, regions where Indigenous people use the plants, parts of the plants used as medicines and their preparation, and their reported phytochemical properties and pharmacological properties aligned with their traditional uses. These epiphytic medicinal plants are able to produce a range of secondary metabolites, including alkaloids, and a total of 842 phytochemicals have been identified to date. As many as 71 epiphytic medicinal plants were studied for their biological activities, showing promising pharmacological activities, including as anti-inflammatory, antimicrobial, and anticancer agents. There are several species that were not investigated for their activities and are worthy of exploration. These epiphytes have the potential to furnish drug lead compounds, especially for treating cancers, and thus warrant indepth investigations.

**Keywords:** epiphytes; medicinal plants; phytochemistry; pharmacology; drug leads

## 1. Introduction

Epiphytes are plants that grow on other plants and are often known as air plants. They are mostly found in moist tropical areas on canopy tree-tops, where they exploit the nutrients available from leaf and other organic debris. These plants exist within the plantae and fungi kingdom. The term epiphyte itself was first introduced in 1815 by Charles-François Brisseau de Mirbel in “*Eléments de physiologie végétale et de botanique*” [34]. Epiphytes can be categorized into vascular and non-vascular epiphytic plants; the latter includes the marchantiophyta (liverworts), anthocerotophyta (hornworts), and bryophyta (mosses). The common epiphytes are mosses, ferns, liverworts, lichens, and the orchids. Epiphytes fall under two major categories: As holo- and hemi-epiphytes. While orchids are a good example of holo-epiphytes, the strangler fig is a hemi-epiphyte. Although geological studies have proposed the existence of epiphytes since the pleistone epoch, an epiphyte was first depicted in “the Badianus Manuscript” by Martinus de la Cruz in 1552, which showed the *Vanilla fragrans*, a hemi-epiphytic orchid, being used by the tribal communities in latin America for fragrance and aroma, usually hung around their neck [34].

Epiphytes have been a source of food and medicine for thousands of years. Since they grow in a unique ecological environment, they produce interesting secondary metabolites that often show exciting biological activities. There are notable reviews on non-vascular epiphytes, bryophyta, regarding their phytochemical and pharmacological activities [35–38]. There are also extensive reviews on epiphytic lichens covering secondary metabolites and their pharmacological activities [39–42]. The only available review on vascular epiphytes related to medicinal uses was focused on Orchidaceae [43]. Therefore, to the best of our knowledge, there is no extensive database of vascular epiphytes regarding their medicinal contribution.

There are 27,614 recorded species of vascular epiphytes belonging to 73 families and 913 genera [44]. Vascular epiphyte species are commonly found in pteridophyta, gymnosperms, and angiosperms plant groups, which are mostly found in the moist tropical areas on canopy tree tops, where they exploits the nutrients available from leaf and other organic debris [45,46]. In this study, information on vascular epiphytic medicinal plant species was collected using search engines (Web of Science, Scifinder Scholar, prosea, prota, Google scholar), medicinal plant books (Plant Resources of South-East Asia: Medicinal and Poisonous Plants [47–49], Plant Resources of South-East Asia: Cryptogams: Ferns and Fern Allies [50], Mangrove Guide for South-East Asia [51], Medicinal Plants of the Asia-Pacific [52], Medicinal Plants of the Guiana [53], Indian Medicinal Plants [54,55], Medicinal Plants of Bhutan [56], Medicinal and aromatic plants of Indian Ocean islands: Madagascar, Comoros, Seychelles and Mascarenes [57]), and the Indonesian Medicinal Plants Database [58]. Scientific names of the epiphytic medicinal plant species were compared against the Plantlist database for accepted names to avoid redundancy [59]. The time-frame threshold for data coverage was from the earliest available data until early 2020. Nevertheless, empirical knowledge regarding traditional medicinal plants was passed through generations using verbal or written communication, with verbal communication highly practiced by remote tribes [60,61]. It is possible that some oral traditional medical knowledge may not be reported and therefore not captured in this review. In this current study, we collected and reviewed 185 epiphytic medicinal plants reported in the literature, covering ethnomedicinal uses of epiphytes, their phytochemical studies and the pharmacological activities. The data collection approach used is presented in Figure 1.

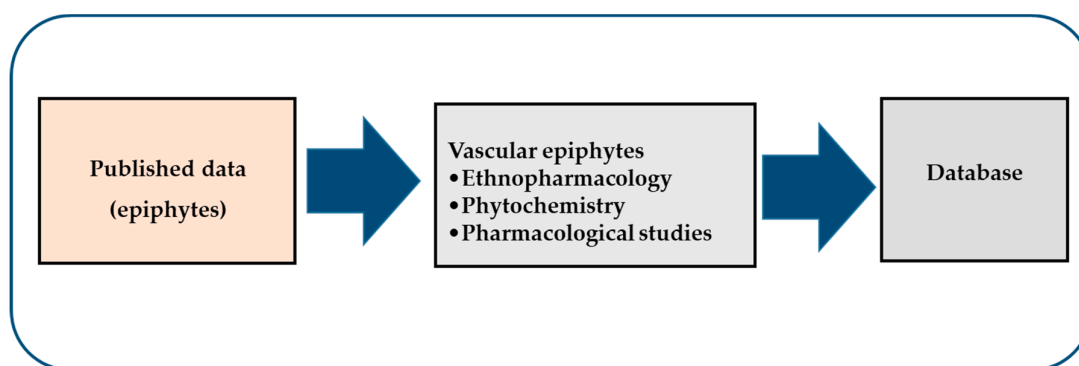


Figure 1. Schematic data collection approach.

## 2. Ethnopharmacological Information of Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plants

### 2.1. Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plant Species Distribution within Plant Families

In this component of the study, we collated and analysed 185 of the medicinally used epiphytic plants species using ethnopharmacological information. This data (Table 1) includes the name of species, plant family, areas where the epiphytes are used in traditional medicines, part(s) of the plant being used in medication, how the medicine was prepared, and indications. Of the 185 medicinally used epiphytes, 53 species were ferns (mostly polipodiaceae), with 132 species belonging to the non-fern category. The Orchidaceae family contains the *Dendrobium* genus that contains the highest number of medicinal epiphytes, including 64 orchid species and 20 *Dendrobium* species. The



Orchidaceae epiphytes were the majority of non-fern epiphytes. *Cassytha filiformis* L., *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Wall., *Cymbidium goeringii* Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., *Acrostichum aureum* Limme, and *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. were the five most popular vascular epiphytic medicinal plants used (Figure 2).



**Figure 2.** Five most popular medicinal epiphytes. (A) *C. filiformis* L. (B) *B. odoratissimum* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Wall. (C) *C. goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. (D) *A. aureum* Limme. (E) *F. natalensis* Hochst.

## 2.2. Distribution of Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plant Species by Country

Based on the available records, the data curation and analysis revealed that the Indigenous Indonesians have used 58 diverse epiphytic medicinal plant species throughout the archipelago and have the highest record compared to other tropical countries (Figure 3). China is second and is well known for its traditional medicine, including the use of epiphytes in medicament preparation. This is followed by the Indigenous Indians, with the well-established Ayurveda as a formal record of Indian medicinal plants. The traditional medicinal plant knowledge of Indonesia has been heavily influenced by Indian culture and enriched by Chinese and Arabian traders since the kingdom era [60].

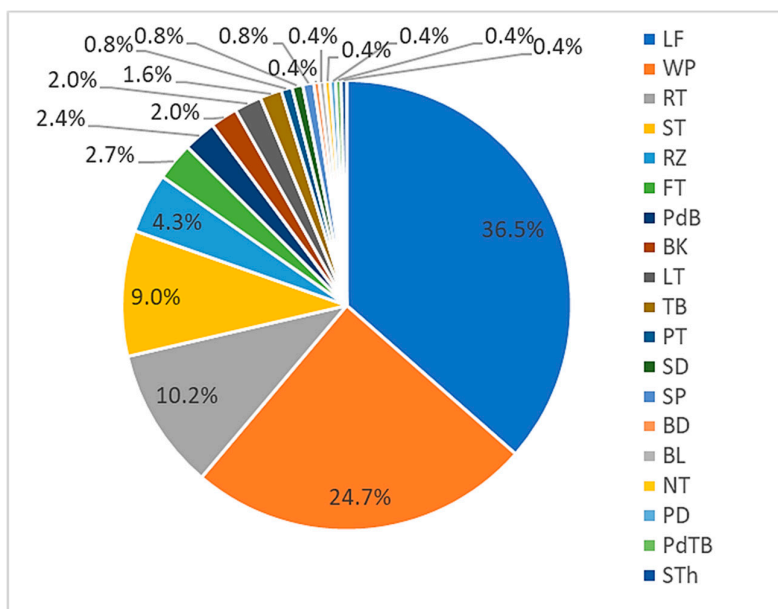


**Figure 3.** Density map showing a number of epiphytic medicinal plant species used by different countries. The number of species used is proportional to colour intensity.

## 2.3. Parts of Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plant Species Used in Traditional Medicines

This review determined that leaves were the main plant components used in the traditional medicines (Figure 4). This was expected given they are more easily harvested (without excessive

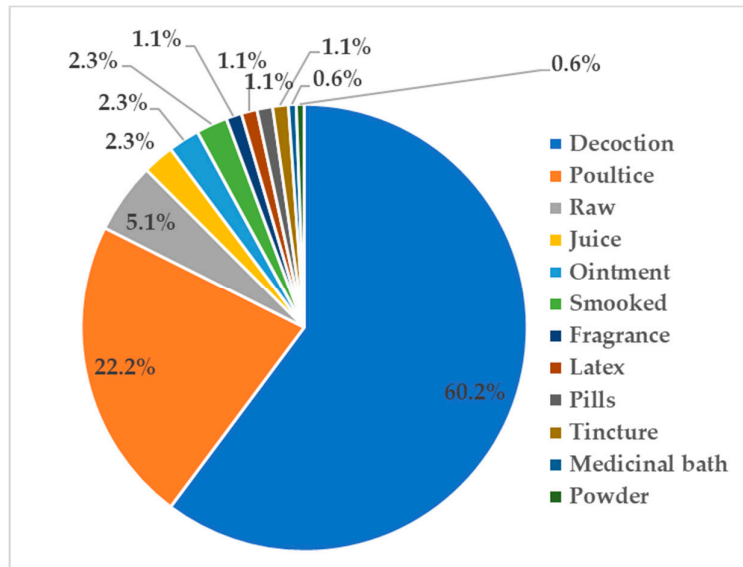
tools) and processed compared to other plant parts, e.g., the root and stem. As some epiphytes have a small biomass compared to higher trees, the whole plant is commonly harvested in medicament preparation. Interestingly, almost half of epiphytic medicinal plants were ferns, in which the stem-like stipe is prepared for medicine. Without haustoria (a specialised absorbing structure of a parasitic plant), the root and rhizome of epiphytic medicinal plants are easily harvested and prepared.



**Figure 4.** Components of epiphytic plants used in medicinal preparations (represented in percentages). LF: leaf; WP: whole; RT: root; ST: stem, RZ: rhizome; FT: fruit; PdB: pseudobulbs; BK: bark; LT: latex; TB: tuber; PT: pith; SD: seed; SP: spore; BD: buds; BL: bulbs; NT: nutmeg; PD: pedi; PdTB: pseudotuber; STh: sheath.

#### 2.4. Modes of Preparation and Dosage of Administration of Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plant Species in Traditional Medicines

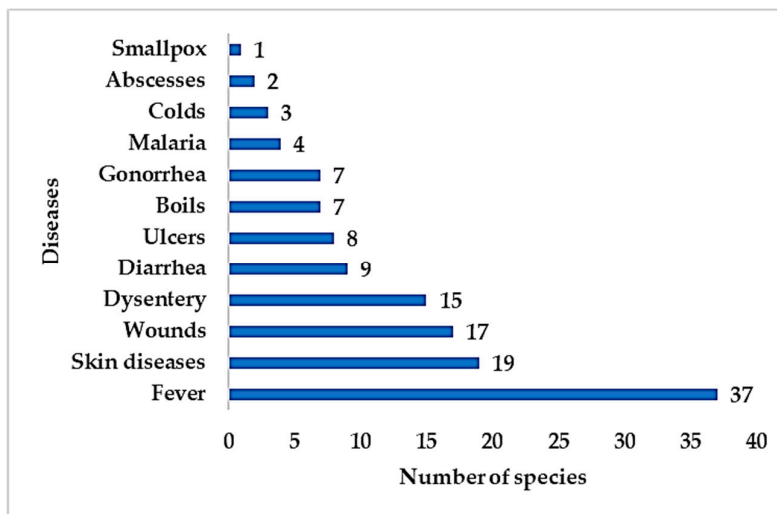
Generally, medicinally active secondary metabolites have a water solubility problem likely related to the lipophilic moieties in their structures [62]. Using boiling water, decoctions are able to increase the yield of secondary metabolites extracted from medicinal plants. Therefore, it is not surprising that decoctions are commonly used in traditional medicine preparations from plants (Figure 5). External applications are also commonly practiced in traditional medicinal therapies, including poultice (moist mass of material), raw, or less processed medicine. Poultices were commonly prepared for skin diseases while a decoction was ingested for internal infectious diseases (i.e., fever).



**Figure 5.** Modes of preparation and administration of epiphytic medicinal plants (represented in percentages).

2.5. Category of Diseases Treated by Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plant Species

Interestingly, epiphytes have been used for treating various ailments, including both infectious and non-infectious diseases. Traditional communities described infectious diseases related to skin diseases (wounds, boils, ulcers, abscesses, smallpox) and non-skin diseases (fever, diarrhoea, ulcers, colds, worm infections, and malaria). A total of 54 epiphytic medicinal plant species were prescribed to treat skin diseases while 81 species to treat non-skin infectious diseases (Figure 6).



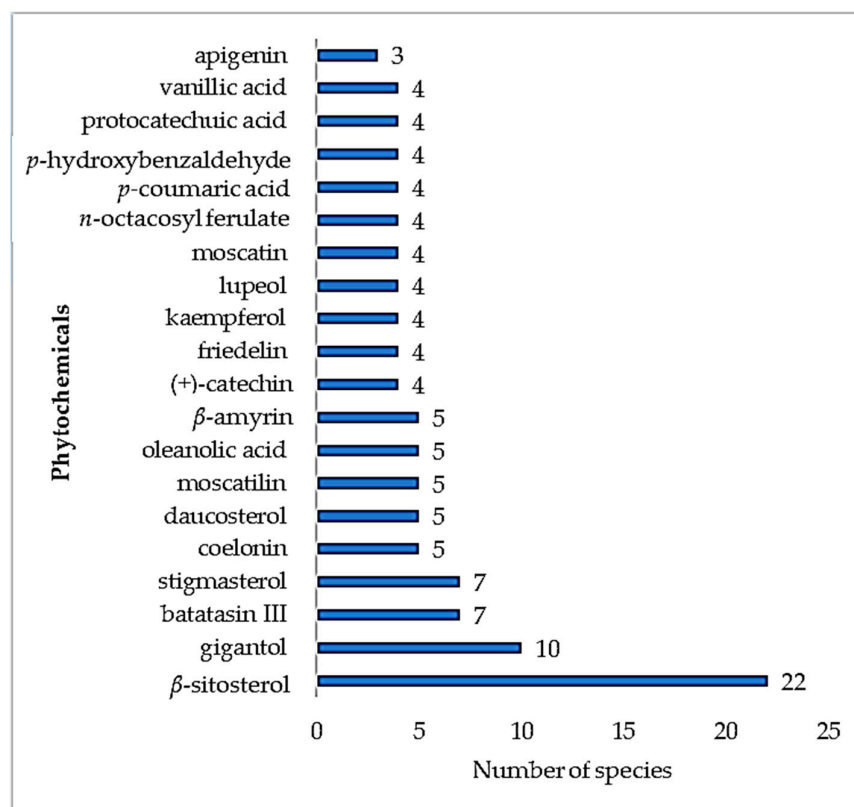
**Figure 6.** Number of epiphytic medicinal plant species used traditionally to treat infectious diseases.

Hygiene has been a serious issue in traditional communities as it gives rise to infectious diseases. Fever is a common symptom of pathogenic infection and has been treated using medicinal plants, including epiphytes. Hygiene issues are also a common cause of skin disease, wounds, dysentery, and diarrhoea in traditional communities.

### 3. Phytochemical Composition of Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plants

Epiphytes belong to a distinctive plant class as they do not survive in soil and this influences the secondary metabolites present. Epiphytes are physically removed from the terrestrial soil nutrient pool and grow upon other plants in canopy habitats, shaping epiphyte morphologies by the method in which they acquire nutrients [63]. Nutrients, such as nitrogen and phosphorus, are obtained from different sources, including canopy debris (through fall) and host tree foliar leaching [63], the latter influencing canopy soil nutrient cycling [64,65]. In the conversion of sunlight into chemical energy, the epiphyte often uses a specific carbon fixation pathway (CAM: Crassulacean acid metabolism) as a result of harsh environmental conditions [66], making them unique and thus worthwhile for scientific studies.

In the early 20th century, laboratory-based research on epiphytes studied the plant's production of alkaloids, cyanogenetic, and organic sulfur compounds, with the plants producing limited quantities of these compounds [67]. Common plant steroids, e.g.,  $\beta$ -sitosterol, have been shown to be present in 22 different epiphytic medicinal plants (Figure 7). This is possibly due to the function of the steroids as structural cell wall components, giving rise to a wide distribution across plant families and species. A further example of a common plant steroid present is stigmasterol.



**Figure 7.** Number of epiphytic medicinal plant species producing the same secondary metabolites.

Table 2 lists the secondary metabolites identified in epiphytic medicinal plants and details the species, isolated compounds, and provides references. Currently, only 69 species have been phytochemically studied (23 fern and 46 non-fern epiphytes) and 842 molecules have been isolated from these epiphytic plants. Analysis of the literature showed epiphytes were able to produce a range of secondary metabolites, including terpenes and flavonoids, with no alkaloids being isolated from epiphytic fern medicinal plants thus far.  $\beta$ -Sitosterol, a common phytosterol in higher plants, was reported across fern genera. Interestingly, there is one unique terpene produced, hopane, which is commonly called fern sterol. Common flavonoids, such as kaempferol, quercetin, and flavan-3-ol derivatives (catechin), were also reported across the epiphytic ferns. Epiphytic pteridaceae,

*Acrostichum aureum* Limme, is rich in quercetin [68]. Further analysis showed there were more secondary metabolites reported from non-fern epiphytic medicinal plants than from fern epiphytic medicinal plants, including terpene derivatives, flavonoids, and alkaloids. Included were flavanone, flavone, and flavonol derivatives but no flavan-3-ols were reported in these epiphytes so far. In the non-fern epiphytes, there were more phytochemical studies on orchid genera with additional classes of compounds reported, including penantrene derivatives (flavanthrinin, nudol, fimbriol B) [69,70] from the *Bulbophyllum* genus and the alkaloid dendrobine from the *Dendrobium* genus [71].

Therefore, while epiphytes may have limitations in accessing nutrients, adaptation has enabled them to successfully survive these environments. Studies on numerous medicinal epiphytes show that the unique environment does not constrain the plants from producing different types of secondary metabolites. These include terpenes, flavonoids, and alkaloids, especially the non-fern epiphytic medicinal plants.

#### 4. Pharmacological Activities of Vascular Epiphytic Medicinal Plants

The pharmacological activities of medicinal epiphytes are summarised in Table 1, including the plant species, ethnopharmacological indication, and pharmacological test results. The ethnopharmacological uses of each plant are also present for a correlation and comparison with the pharmacological activities. There are a large number of phytochemical studies on the four fern-epiphytes (*Stenochlaena palustris* (Burm. F.) Bedd., *Botrychum lanuginosum* Wall.ex Hook & Grev., *Pyrrosia petiolosa* (Christ) Ching, *Psilotum nudum* (L.) P. Beauv) without any biological activity testing reported. This occurred to four non-fern epiphytes (*Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f, *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, *Pholidota articulata* Lindl., *Viscum ovalifolium* DC) and non-fern epiphytic medicinal plants. This lack of pharmacological testing limits scientific support for the traditional uses of these plants.

From the 191 collected records of epiphytic medicinal plants, around 71 species were subjected to bioactivity testing, with 25 of these species using crude extract samples. Although this testing represents almost 50% of the species examined, only a few of the pharmacological tests were related to ethnopharmacological claims. Here, we discuss selected species where the outcomes indicated a coherent relationship between bioactivities and traditional claims.

##### 4.1. Infectious Disease Therapy

Research on epiphytes that have been used in infectious disease therapy include in wound healing, dysentery, and skin infections. A study on the methanol extract of *Adiantum caudatum* L., Mant showed anti-fungal activity against common fungi found in wounds (*Aspergillus* and *Candida* species) [72], including *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. spinulosus*, *A. nidulans*, and *Candida albicans*, with minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) values of 15.6, 15.6, 31.2, and 3.9 µg/mL, respectively. Gallic acid was one of the bioactive constituents [73]. The methanol extract of *Ficus natalensis* Hochst (a semi-epiphytic plant) showed anti-malarial activity against *Plasmodium falciparum*, with an half maximal inhibitory concentration (IC<sub>50</sub>) value of 41.7 µg/mL, and weak bactericidal activity against *Staphylococcus aureus*, with an MIC value of 99 µg/mL [74]. These results became preliminary data for confirming its traditional uses as malarial fever therapy and wound healing. Phytochemical studies on *Pyrrosia shearerii* (Bak.) Ching successfully isolated several compounds and were subjected to anti-oxidant testing. While this was not in line with the plant's ethnomedical uses for dysentery therapy [75], one of the isolated constituents was protocatechic acid, which is known to possess anti-bacterial activity. It implies that the traditional uses of the epiphyte were for bacillary dysentery therapy.

##### 4.2. Non-Infectious/Degenerative Disease-Related Therapy

An exploration on *Drynaria* species, highly prescribed in bone fracture therapy, successfully isolated flavonoid constituents that induce osteoblast proliferation [76]. Previous studies on *Acrostichum aureum* Limme failed to show its anti-bacterial activities [77] contrary to its traditional claims in wound management. However, patriscabratine **257** was isolated from the defatted

methanol extract of whole plant of *A. aureum*, and subsequent testing showed it possessed anti-cancer activity in gastric cells and this supported the traditional use of the plant in peptic ulcer therapy [68]. A decoction from the epiphyte *Ficus deltoidea* has been used to treat diabetes. A study on the hot aqueous extract of this plant revealed anti-hyperglycemic activity by stimulating insulin secretion up to seven-fold. Furthermore, its activity mechanism was related to both the  $K^+$ -ATP-dependant and -non-dependant insulin secretion pathway [78]. However, further studies are required to identify the constituents responsible for the anti-hyperglycaemic activity.

The Indigenous people of Paraguay have used *Catasetum barbatum* Lindley to topically treat inflammation. Four bioactive compounds were isolated from this species and 2,7-dihydroxy-3,4,8-trimethoxyphenanthrene (confusarin) **595** showed the highest anti-inflammatory activity [79]. The study also revealed the compound to be a non-competitive inhibitor of the  $H_1$ -receptor.

From the polypodiaceae family, the rhizome of *Phymatodes scolopendria* (burm.) Ching has been used to treat respiratory disorders. A bioassay-guided phytochemical study on *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm. isolated 1,2-benzopyrone (coumarin) **209** as a bronchodilator [80].

## 5. Epiphytic Plant–Host Interactions on Secondary Metabolite Tapping

Secondary metabolite tapping has been an interesting study to reveal the molecular interactions between epiphytes and their host. This interaction was more visible when a physical channel between the two were developed. This channel (haustorium) made an epiphytic plant act as a parasite that enabled the plant to harvest molecular components from the host plant. A study on *Scurulla oortiana* (Korth.) Danser growth in three different host species (*Citrus maxima*, *Persea Americana*, and *Camellia sinensis*) identified three secondary metabolites (quercitrin, isoquercitrin, and rutin) in the *S. oortiana* (Korth.) Danser epiphyte growing on the three hosts [81]. Interestingly, extensive chromatographic and spectroscopic studies discovered that the flavonoids found in the *S. oortiana* (Korth.) Danser were independent of the host plants [81]. Secondary metabolite production in a host plant can also be triggered by the existence of a parasite, as discussed in a study on *Tapirira guianensis* infested by *Phoradendron perrottetii*, in which infested branches produced more tannin compare to non-infested branches, with infestation inducing a systemic response [81].

Table 1. Ethnopharmacological database of epiphytic medicinal plants.

No	Epiphyte species	Location	Part of plants	Preparation and route of administration	Indication (traditional)	Pharmacological testing (modern)
<b>Fern species</b>						
<b>Adiantaceae</b>						
1	<i>Adiantum caudatum</i> L.	India, Indonesia, Malaysia	LF	Decoction	Cough, heal wound, cold, tumors of spleen, liver and other viscera, skin diseases, bronchitis, and inflammatory diseases [73,82,83]	Antimicrobial (MeOH extract, gram +, -, fungi) [73]
<b>Aspleneaceae</b>						
2	<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L.	Tahiti, Malaysia, Philippines, Vanuatu, Indonesia	LF, WP	Ointment, decoction, eaten	Headache, hair loss (pounded leaves mixed with coconut oil), ease labor, fever (decoction), contraceptive, depurative, sedative agents. edible food (young leaves), ornament, anti-inflammation, promote blood circulation [84–86]	Antioxidative (MeOH extract, DPPH), tyrosinase inhibiting (MeOH extract, microtitre), antibacterial (MeOH extract) [77]
3	<i>Asplenium macrophyllum</i> Sw.	India	LF	Decoction	As laxative, emetic, diuretic, anthelmintic agent, to treat ophthalmia, jaundice, spleen diseases [85,87]	
4	<i>Asplenium polydon</i> G. Foster var <i>bipinnatum</i> (Sledge)	India	LF	Decoction, paste	Promote labor, tumor [88]	
5	<i>Asplenium serratum</i> L.	Columbia, Peru	na	Not mentioned	Liver problem, stomachache, ovary inflammation [85,89]	
<b>Blechnaceae</b>						
6	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i> (Burm. F.) Bedd.	Indonesia, India	LF, RZ	Eaten, decoction, poultice	Young reddish leaves are used as food, leaves are used to treat fever, skin diseases, throat, and gastric ulcer, as antibacterial, rhizome and leaves are used to treat burns and ulcers, as cooling agent [51,90]	
<b>Davalliaceae</b>						
7	<i>Davallia denticulata</i> (Burm. f.) Mett. ex Kuhn	Malaysia, Indonesia	RT	Decoction	Gout, pain, as tonic [82,91]	

8	<i>Araiostegia divaricata</i> (Blume) M. Kato	China, Taiwan	WP	Not mentioned	Joint pain [92]	Anti-psoriasis [93], antioxidant (water extract, DPPH) [94]	
9	<i>Davallia parvula</i> Wall. Ex Hook. & Grev.		na	Not mentioned	Not mentioned [51,95]		
10	<i>Davallia solida</i> (G. Forst.) Sw.	Tahiti, Fiji, other Polynesian	WP	Decoction (external and internal)	Dysmennorrhoea, luochorea, uterine hemorrhage, sore throat, asthma, constipation, fracture, fish sting, promote health pregnancy, as a bath for newborn, anti-microbial [86,96–98]	Antioxidant (extract, ABTS) [94], antioxidant (DPPH, all isolates) [99], anti-neurotoxicity (extract, (Neuro-2a cells, ATCC CCL-131) [100], C-terminal cytosolic domain of P-gp [101], anti-skin aging [102]	
11	<i>Leucostegia immersa</i> Wall. ex C. Presl	Nepal	RZ	Decoction, paste	Boils (paste), constipation (decoction), as antibacterial (paste) [103]		
<b>Gesneriaceae</b>							
12	<i>Aeschynanthus radicans</i> Jack	Malaysia	LF	Decoction	Headache [52]		
13	<i>Cyrtandra</i> sp	Indonesia	LF	Poultice	Skin ailments [104]		
<b>Hymenophyllaceae</b>							
14	<i>Hymenophyllum polyanthos</i> Sw.	Suriname	WP	Burnt (smoke inhaling), decoction	Dizziness (insanity), pain, cramps [105]		
15	<i>Hymenophyllum javanicum</i> Spreng.	India	WP	Smoke together with garlic and onions	Headache [88]		
<b>Lycopodiaceae</b>							
16	<i>Huperzia carinata</i> (Desv. ex Poir.) Trevis	South-East Asia	WP	Ointment	Stimulate hair growth [106]	Anti-acetylcholinesterase (74,75,76, colorimetric Ellman method) [107]	
17	<i>Huperzia phlegmaria</i> (L.) Rothm	South-East Asia, India	WP	Ointment	Stimulate hair growth, skin diseases [108,109]	Cytotoxic activities against HuCCA-1, A-549, HepG2, and MOLT-3 cancer cell lines (81, 79, 77) [110]	
18	<i>Huperzia megastachya</i> (Baker) Tardieu	Madagascar	LF	Decoction (infusion)	Tonic [111]		
19	<i>Huperzia obtusifolia</i> (Sw.) Rothm.	Madagascar	LF	Decoction (infusion)	Tonic [111]		
<b>Nephrolepidaceae</b>							
20	<i>Nephrolepis acutifolia</i> (Desv.) Christ	Malaysia	WP	Boiled, eaten	Food [112]		



21	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> (Sw.) Schott	Malaysia, Indonesia, Ivory Coast, New Guinea	LF, RZ, WP	Decoction, cooked	Leaves are used to treat boils, blister, abscesses, sores, and cough. Rhizomes are used as edible food [113,114]	Antibacterial (extract) [115]
<b>Oleandraceae</b>						
22	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) C. Presl	India	RZ	Decoction (fresh leaves)	Cough, rheumatism, chest congestion, nose blockage, loss appetites, infection (antibacterial), pinnae is used to treat cough, wounds, jaundice, anti-fungal, styptic, anti-tussive [90]	Antibacterial, anti-fungal (extract fractions aerial part) [116]
23	<i>Oleandra musifolia</i> (Blume) C. Presl	Philippines, India	ST	Decoction	Anthelmintic, emmenagogue, antidote (snake bite) [103,117]	
<b>Ophioglossaceae</b>						
24	<i>Botrychum lanuginosum</i> Wall.ex Hook & Grev.	India	WP	Decoction, paste	Antibacterial, anti-dysentery agents [90]	
25	<i>Ophioglossum pendulum</i> L.	Indonesia, Philippines	LF	Ointment, decoction.	Hair treatment (crushed leaves), cough (decoction), rid the first feces (spores), ornament [118]	Cell activator, skin whitening agent and antioxidant (patent, mixed with other <i>Ophioglossum</i> species) [119], anti-diarrhea (stipe MeOH extract, rabbit jejunum) [119]
<b>Polypodiaceae</b>						
26	<i>Pyrrosia piloselloides</i> (L.) M.G. Price	Indonesia, Malaysia, China, Philippines, Pacific islands	LF	Decoction (internal), chewed, poultice (external)	Smallpox, rashes, gonorrhoea, dysentery, tuberculosis, urinary tract infection, headache, cough, gum inflammation, tooth sockets, eczema, coagulate blood [120–123]	Antibacterial, anti-fungal (extracts) [124]
27	<i>Drynaria rigidula</i> (Sw.) Bedd.	Indonesia, Philippines, Treasury Island	LF, RZ	Decoction, chewing	Gonorrhoea, dysentery (rhizome, decoction), and seasickness (chewed) [54]	<i>n</i> -Hexane, dichloromethane and ethyl acetate fractions from both rhizome and leaves of <i>Drynaria rigidula</i> were screened for activity against <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i> , <i>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</i> , vero cells and herpes simplex virus which all extracts showed insignificant activities [125]
28	<i>Drynaria sparsisora</i> (Desv.) T. Moore	Indonesia, Philippines, Thailand	LF, RZ	External, decoction	Rhizome: headache, fever, diarrhea, gonorrhoea, swollen limbs, fever. Leaves:	

29	<i>Drynaria roosii</i> Nakaike	China	WP	Decoction	anti-vomiting, snake bite, eye infection [54,104,126] Deficient kidney, invigorate blood, heal wound, stop bleeding [54]	Compound <b>230</b> was isolated and the biotesting showed the highest stimulation toward UMR 106 cells (osteoblast) by 42.6% at a concentration of 1 $\mu$ M [127]
30	<i>Drynaria propinqua</i> (Wall. ex Mett.) Bedd	Bhutan, India and Nepal	ST	Pills	Antidote and detoxifier especially when suffering from meat poisoning and other human-made poisons ( <i>sbyar-dug</i> ) [128]	
31	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J.Sm.	Malaysia, Philippines, Indonesia, India	LF, RZ	Decoction, poultice	Swelling, fever (poultice leaves), haemoptysis, typhoid fever, ulcers, dyspepsia, arthralgia, diarrhea (decocted rhizome), inflammation, anthelmintic, cough, fever, phthisis, poultice of rhizome mixed with <i>Lannea coromandelica</i> (Houtt.) Merr.) to treat headache, hepatoprotective agent [21, 22, 96]	Compound <b>200</b> from the ethyl acetate fraction to be responsible for good antimicrobial activity [129]
32	<i>Lepisorus contortus</i> (Christ) Ching	Bhutan, India, China	LF	Powder	Heals bone fracture, burns, wounds and kidney disorders [130]	
33	<i>Loxogramme involuta</i> (D. Don) C. Presl	Indonesia	LF, WP	Smoked	Smoked with tobacco [51]	
34	<i>Loxogramme scolopendria</i> (Bory) Presley	Indonesia	LF	Smoked	Cigarette paper [131]	
35	<i>Microsorium fortunei</i> (T. Moore) Ching	Indonesia	WP	Decoction	Diuretic, promote blood circulation [82,84]	
36	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	India	LF	Juice	Diuretic, purgative, wounds [103]	
37	<i>Phlebodium aureum</i> (L.) J.Sm	Mexico	RZ	Decoction	Cough, fever, sudorific agents [90]	
38	<i>Phymatosorus scolopendria</i> (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm.	South-East Asia, Madagascar	RZ	Fragrance (external), poultice, decoction	Fragrance, gecko bites, accelerate childbirth Respiratory disorder [51,80]	Bronchodilator ( <b>341</b> , in vivo) [80]
39	<i>Platyserium coronarium</i> (Mull.) Desv.	Indonesia	LF	Poultice (salt added)	Thyroid edema, scabies [51,132]	

40	<i>Platyserium bifurcatum</i> (Cav.) C. Chr.	Indonesia	LF	Poultice (salt added)	Thyroid edema, scabies, fever, swelling [100, 101]	
41	<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i> (Bory de Saigey) Kaulf.	South-Africa, Mexico, Guatemala	LF, RZ	Decoction	Sore throat, itches, cough, febrifuge [103,133]	
42	<i>Pyrrosia heterophylla</i> (L.) M.G. Price	India	WP	Poultice	Swelling, sprain, pain (cooling agent) [134]	
43	<i>Pyrrosia lanceolata</i> (L.) Farw.	Malaysia, South-Africa, Mexico	LF, WP	Juice, poultice, decoction	Dysentery, headache, colds, sore throats, itch guard [88,120]	
44	<i>Pyrrosia lingua</i> (Thunb.) Farw.	Japan, China, Indonesia, Pacific Islands	LF, WP	Decoction	Diuretic, anti-inflammation, analgesic, cough, stomachache, urinary disorder (diuretic agent) [120,135–137]	Antioxidant [137], inhibition effects on virus-induced CPE when SARS-CoV strain BJ001 [138]
45	<i>Pyrrosia longifolia</i> (Burm. f.) C.V. Morton	Indonesia, Pacific Islands	LF	Poultice (cold water)	Ease pains in labor [51,120]	
46	<i>Pyrrosia petiolosa</i> (Christ) Ching	China	WP	Decoction	Urinary tract infections, as diuretic [139]	
47	<i>Pyrrosia sheareri</i> (Baker) Ching	China	LF	Decoction	Bacillary dysentery, rheumatism [120,140]	Antioxidant [140]
<b>Psilotaceae</b>						
48	<i>Psilotum nudum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	India	LF, SP	Fresh, decoction	Diarrhea (infants), antibacterial, purgative [88]	
<b>Pteridaceae</b>						
49	<i>Acrostichum aureum</i> L.	South-East Asia, Bangladesh, Fiji, China, Panama	LF, RZ	Eaten, decoction	Wounds, peptic ulcers and boils, worm infections, asthma, constipation, elephantiasis, febrifuge, chest pain, emollients [51,68]	Anti-implantation (EtOH extract, albino rats) [141], Anti-tumour (hella cells, MTT assay) [142], Antioxidant (DPPH), tyrosine inhibition (96-well microtitre), antibacterial activity [77,143], anti-cancer ((gastric: AGS; colon: HT-29 and breast: MDA-MB-435S) using the MTT assay) [144]
50	<i>Acrostichum speciosum</i> Willd.	South-East Asia			Thatch [51]	
51	<i>Taenitis blechnoides</i> (Willd.) Sw.	Malaysia	LF	Decoction	Postnatal protection [145]	
<b>Selaginellaceae</b>						

52	<i>Selaginella tamariscina</i> (P.Beauv.) Spring	Nepal	WP, SP	Fresh (spore), decoction	Vermilion powder, prolapsed rectum, cough, bleeding piles, amenorrhea, antibacterial [90,146]	Anti-acne [147], thymus growth-stimulatory activity in adult mice (reversal of involution of thymus) and remarkable anti-lipid peroxidation activity [148]
<b>Vittariaceae</b>						
53	<i>Vittaria elongata</i> Sw.	South-East Asia, Andaman	LF	Decoction	Rheumatism [90]	Cytotoxicity against two human cancer cell lines, lung carcinoma (NCI-H460) and central nervous system carcinoma (SF-268), antioxidant (DPPH) [149]
<b>Non-Fern</b>						
<b>Araceae</b>						
54	<i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> (Hook.) G.Don	Guyana, Suriname, Brazil	LF, RT	Decoction, external (leaves)	Inflammation, aphrodisiac, demulcent, diuretic [105]	
<b>Aralliaceae</b>						
56	<i>Schefflera caudata</i> (Vidal) Merr. & Rolfe	Philippines	WP	Decoction	Tonic for women after birth [150]	
57	<i>Schefflera elliptica</i> (Blume) Harms.	South-East Asia, China, India	BK, LF, RT	Decoction, chewed, external	Bechic, vulnerary, toothache, aromatic bath, dropsy [150].	Antibacterial [151]
58	<i>Schefflera elliptifoliola</i> Merr.	Philippines	LF	Decoction	Tonic for woman after birth [150]	
59	<i>Schefflera oxyphylla</i> (Miq.) R.Vig.	Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia	RT	Decoction	Sedative for frightened child, externally to treat fevers [150]	
60	<i>Schefflera simulans</i> Craib	Thailand, Malaysia	LF, RT	Decoction	Stomach problem, protective medicine after birth [150]	
<b>Asclepiadaceae</b>						
61	<i>Asclepiadaceae sp.</i>	Indonesia	LF, RT	Decoction	Promote blood circulation [104]	
62	<i>Dischidia acuminata</i> Costantin	Vietnam	WP	Decoction	Blenorrhoea, promote urination [52]	
63	<i>Dischidia bengalensis</i> Colebr.	Thailand	LT, RT	Latex (external), decoction (tonic)	Anthelmintic (ringworm), tonic [152]	
64	<i>Dischidia imbricata</i> (Blume) Steud.	Indonesia	LF	Poultice	Gonorrhoea, burns and wounds [58,153]	
65	<i>Dischidia major</i> (Vahl) Merr.	India, Thailand, Philippines,	LF, RT, WP	Decoction, chrused (external),	Peptic ulcer, liver dysfunction (decocted leaves mixed with <i>Hoya kerii</i> Craib leaves and <i>Vanilla aphylla</i> Blume stem), fever	

		Malaysia, Brunei		chewed with areca catechu	(root), goiter (crushed leaves mixed with salt), cough (root mixed betel quid), wound and injuries, stomache [52,154,155]	
66	<i>Dischidia nummularia</i> R.Br.	Thailand, Indonesia	LF, LT, WP	Decoction, (external)	latex	Wound, gonorrhea, sprue in children, cirrhosis [156]
67	<i>Dischidia platyphylla</i> Schltr	Philippines	LF	Decoction		Putrefaction [52]
68	<i>Dischidia purpurea</i> Merr.	Philippines	LF	Crushed mixed with coconut oil applied as external poultice	leaves	Eczema, herpes [52,157]
69	<i>Toxocarpus sp.</i>	Indonesia	LF	Decoction		Headache, fever, nervous system problem [104]
<b>Balsaminaceae</b>						
70	<i>Impatiens niarniamensis</i> Gilg (semi epiphytic)	Congo	LF	Poultice		Wounds, sores, pain [158]      Anti-hyperglycemic (Rat) [159]
<b>Convolvulaceae</b> <i>(parasite)</i>						
72	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L	India, Taiwan, China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Philippines, Indonesia, Fiji, Africa, Central America.	WP, NT	Decoction		Cough, dysentery, diarrhea, intestinal problems, headache, malaria fever, nephritis, edema, hepatitis, sinusitis, gonorrhea, syphilis, skin ulcer, eczema, prevent haemoptysis. Parasite skin and scalp. Induce lactation (after still birth), promote hair growth, diuretic, vermifuge, laxative agent, saliva blood removal (childbirth) [52,160–162]      An $\alpha$ 1-adrenoceptor antagonist (Rat thoracic aorta) [163], antiplatelet and vasorelaxing actions (Rabbit platelet, aortic contraction) [164], anti- trypanosomal, cytotoxicity [165], antioxidant [166]
73	<i>Cuscuta australis</i> R.Br.	Indonesia, Vietnam, China	WP, SD	Decoction, poultice		Whole plant: emollient, sedative, sudorific and tonic agents, urinary complaint. The seeds: sedative agent, diabetes, cornea opacity, acne, dandruff [167]      Cytotoxicity, antioxidant activity, and inhibitory effects on tyrosinase activity and melanin biosynthesis were estd. by using melanoma Clone M-3 [168]
74	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	India	WP	Decoction, poultice		Mixed with the twigs of <i>Vitex negundo</i> L. applied as fomentation on the abdomen of kwarsiokor children, fever, itchy [139, 140]      Anti-viral [141, 142], anti-HIV [169], analgesic, relaxant (ether extract) [170], antisteroidogenic activity (MeOH extract) [171], antibacterial activity [172],

						hair growth activity in androgen-induced alopecia [173], anti-inflammatory (murine macrophage cell line RAW264.7), anti-cancer (Hep3B cells by MTT assay) [174], antioxidant (etOAc extract, DPPH), anti-obesity (EtOAc extract) [175]
	<b>Clusiaceae</b>					
75	<i>Clusia grandiflora</i> Splitg. (hemi epiphyte)	Guyana, Suriname	RT	Decoction	Aphrodisiac [105]	Antibacterial [176]
76	<i>Clusia fockeana</i> Miq. (hemi epiphyte)	Guyana, Suriname	ST(Exu date)	Poultice	Snake bites, ulcers [105]	
	<b>Gesneriaceae</b>					
77	<i>Columnnea nicaraguensis</i> Oerst.	Panama	ST, LF, WP	Decoction, maceration	Fever [177]	
78	<i>Columnnea sanguinolenta</i> (Klotzsch ex Oerst.) Hanst.	Panama	ST, LF	Decoction	Dysmenorrhea [177]	
79	<i>Columnnea tulae</i> Urb. var. <i>tomentulosa</i> (C.V. Morton) B.D. Morley	Panama	ST	Decoction	Fever [177]	
80	<i>Drymonia serrulata</i> (Jacq.) Mart.	Amazon	na	Not mentioned	Eczema [178]	Analgesic, anti-inflammatory [179]
81	<i>Drymonia coriacea</i> (Oerst. ex Hanst.) Wiehler	Amazon	na	Not mentioned	Toothache [178]	
	<b>Loganiaceae</b>					
82	<i>Fagraea auriculata</i> Jack. (semi epiphyte)	Indonesia	ST		Stem for stick [58]	Anti-inflammatory [180]
	<b>Loranthaceae (parasite)</b>					
83	<i>Amyema bifurcata</i> (Benth.) Tiegh.	Australia	ST, LF	Decoction	Colds, fever, sores [181]	
84	<i>Amyema quandang</i> (Lindl.) Tiegh.	Australia	LF	Decoction	Fever [182]	
85	<i>Amyema maidenii</i> (Blakely) Barlow	Australia	FT	Decoction	Inflammation in the genital regions [183]	
86	<i>Dendrophthoe falcata</i> (L.f.) Ettingsh	India	WP	Decoction	Pulmonary tuberculosis, asthma, menstrual disorders, swellings, wounds, ulcers, strangury, renal and vesical calculi,	Wound healing activity was studied, antimicrobial activity and antioxidant activity [185]

						aphrodisiac, astringent, narcotic, diuretic [184].	
87	<i>Dendrophthoe frutescens</i> L.	Indonesia	LF, WP	Drink (decoction)		Anti-inflammation, antibacterial [84]	
88	<i>Dendrophthoe incarnata</i> (Jack) Miq.	Malaysia	LF	Poultice		Mixed with <i>Curcuma longa</i> L and rice to make poultice to treat ringworm [186]	
89	<i>Dendrophthoe pentandra</i> (L.) Miq.	Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Vietnam	LF, WP	Poultice, decoction		Sores, ulcers, other skins infections, protective medicine after childbirth, cough, hypertension, cancer, diabetes, tonsil problem [51,58,186,187]	Antioxidant (MeOH extract, DPPH), Tyrosinase activity [187]
90	<i>Taxillus umbellifer</i> (Schult. f.) Danser	Indonesia, Malaysia, Vietnam	RT, LF	Decoction drink, poultice		Fever, headache, wounds [186]	
91	<i>Erianthemum dregei</i> (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Tiegh.	Southern & Eastern Africa	BK	Mixed with milk		Powdered mixed with milk to treat stomach problems in children [188]	
92	<i>Loranthus globosus</i> Roxb	Malaysia, Indo-China	LF, ST, FT	Poultice (leaves), juice		Headache, expel afterbirth, cough [189]	Antimicrobial, cytotoxicity (brine shrimp) [190], toxicity (Evan's rat) [191]
93	<i>Loranthus spec div.</i>	Indonesia	WP	Poultice, decoction		Ariola, varicella, diarrhea, ankylostomiasis, morbilli (gabag), cancer [58]	
94	<i>Macrosolen robinsonii</i> (Gamble) Danser	Vietnam	LF	Decoction		Enlarged abdomen (diuretic tea) [192]	
95	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Tiegh.	Malaysia, Indo-China	ST, LF	Decoction, poultice	juice,	Expel after birth, headache, cough [192]	
96	<i>Scurrula atropurpurea</i> (Blume) Danser	Indonesia, Philippines	LF, ST, WP	Decoction		Mouthwash (gargled), cancer (breast, throat cancer), cowpox, chickenpox, diarrhea, hookworm, measles, hepatitis, and cancer [193–195]	Cancer cell invasion inhibitory effects [196,197]
97	<i>Scurrula ferruginea</i> (Jack) Danser	Malaysia	LF, WP	Decoction, poultice		Decocted whole plant (mixed with <i>Millettia sericea</i> (Vent.) Wight & Arnott) is used as bathing to relieve malaria, decocted leaves as protective medicine after childbirth, pounded leaves to treat wounds, snake bites [193]	Antiviral (HSV-1 and poliovirus) and cytotoxic activities on murine and human cancer lines (3LL, L1210, K562, U251, DU145, MCF-7) [198]
98	<i>Scurrula parasitica</i> L.	China, Vietnam	WP	Decoction		Swelling, back pains, numbness, soreness of limbs, hypertension, galactagogue, quieting uterus (no contraction), reducing lumbago, bone strengthening. [193]	Anti-cancer (flavonoids extract, Leukimia cell line HL-60) [199], NF-κB inhibition [199], recovery of cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity [200], Antioxidant (extracts, DPPH) [201] anti-

						cancer (Polysaccharide fraction, S180, K562 and HL-60 cell lines, MTT assay) [202], anti-obesity activity using porcine pancreatic lipase assay (EtOH extract, PPL; triacylglycerol lipase, EC 3.1.1.3)[203], neuroprotective activity (168, H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> -induced oxidative damage in NG108-15 cells)[204], antibacterial (EtOH extract, MRSA) [205]
99	<i>Viscum aethiopicum</i> [sic]	Southern & Eastern Africa	LF	Decoction (tea)	Diarrhea [188]	
100	<i>Viscum capense</i> L.f.	Southern & Eastern Africa	ST, FT	Decoction, external	Wart, asthma, irregular menstruation, hemorrhage [188]	Antimicrobial activity (stems extract), Anticonvulsant activity (MeOH extract, albino mice) [206]
101	<i>Viscum pauciflorum</i> L.f.	Southern & Eastern Africa	WP	Decoction	Astringent [188]	
102	<i>Viscum rotundifolium</i> L.f.	Southern & Eastern Africa	WP	External	Wart [188]	Immunoassay (stem, aqueous extracts, T cell activity in ruminants) [207]
<b>Melastomataceae</b>						
103	<i>Medinilla radicans</i> Blume		LF, RT	Leaves eaten to treat dysentery, adventitious roots applied as poultice to wound, young leaves to skin disorders	Dysentery, wound and skin disorders [153]	
104	<i>Pachycentria constricta</i> (Bl) Blume	Indonesia	TB	Tubers are boiled and eaten	Hemorrhoids [51,104]	
<b>Moraceae</b>						
105	<i>Ficus annulata</i> Blume	Indonesia	LF, RT	Leaves decoction to treat fever, the root to treat Hansen diseases	Fever and Hansen diseases [195]	
106	<i>Ficus deltoidea</i> Jack	Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand	LF, RT, FT	Drink (decoction), ointment	Leucorrhoea, headache, fever, diabetes, high blood pressure, skin infection, aphrodisiac agent, ornament [104,208–210]	Toxicity (aqueous extract, rats) [211], anti-nociceptive [212], antioxidant (leaves aqueous extracts, redn. power of iron (III), superoxide anion (O <sub>2</sub> -)



						scavenging, xanthine oxidase (XOD), nitric oxide (NO·) and lipid peroxidn [213], anti-melanogenic effect (extract, B16F1 melanoma cells, MTT assay) [214], anti-cancer [215], hypoglycemic activity (extract, rodents) [78,214] antimicrobial activity (extract) [216], Anti-inflammatory [217]
107	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham.	India	BK, LT, BD, SD	Decoction, poultice	Decocted stem bark to treat gastric and ulcer, latex to treat boils (external), typhoid and fever (internal), decocted bud to treat ulcer, leucorrhoea, Seed as tonic for stomach disorder [184,218–220]	The medicated liquor has effects of relaxing muscles and tendons, activating collateral flow, promoting blood circulation, dispelling blood stasis, expelling wind, removing dampness, and relieving pain [221]
108	<i>Ficus natalensis</i> Hochst. (semi epiphytic, secondary terrestrial)	Uganda, Tanzania, Senegal, West Africa, South Africa,	LF, LT, RT, BK	Decoction, poultice	Root was used to treat lumbago, headache, arthritis, cataract and cough, Leaves were used to treat snakes bite, malaria, dysentery, ulcers, wounds and used as septic ears [222]	Antibacterial, antimalarial, and/or antileishmania activities were obsd. in some crude extracts., and five of these exts. showed a significant cytotoxicity against human tumor cells [74]
109	<i>Ficus parietalis</i> Blume	Vietnam, Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia	RT	Decoction	Stomach-ache [210]	
110	<i>Ficus pumila</i> L.	Vietnam	FT, LF, LT	Drink (decoction)	Diarrhea, hemaroid, rheumatic, anemia, haematura, dysentery, dropsy, galactoge, tonic for impotence, lumbago, anthelmintic agent, externally used to treat carbuncles [210]	Against T-cell leukemia [223], antimicrobial [224]
111	<i>Poikilospermum suaveolens</i> (Blume) Merr.	Indonesia, Thailand	BK	Decoction	Water from the stem for drink, aide the secretion of waste products from the vagina, pain, numbness, stomach ulcer [58,225,226]	Anti-viral (MeOH extract) [227]
<b>Orchidaceae</b>						
112	<i>Acampe carinata</i> (Griff.) Panigrahi	Himalaya, Nepal	WP	Decoction	Rheumatism, sciatica, neuralgia, beneficial in secondary syphilis and uterine diseases [228]	

113	<i>Acriopsis liliifolia</i> (J.Koenig) Seidenf.	Malaysia	LF, RT	Decoction of the roots and leaves	Fever [229]	
114	<i>Anoectochilus formosanus</i> Hayata	Taiwan	WP	Decoction	Fever, anti-inflammatory agent, diabetes, liver disorder, chest and abdominal pain [230]	Anti-inflammatory (water extract, rat paw), hepatoprotective (water extract, rat, SGOT-OPT) [231], anti-hyperliposis (414, rat induced) [232], ameliorative effect (water extract, ovariectomised rat) [233], antioxidant (water extract, DPPH) [234], anti-hyperglycemic (water extract, diabetic rats induced by streptozotocin) [235], anti-cancer (extracts, breast cancer MCF-7 cell) [236], liver regeneration (extract, rat) [237,238], Hepatoprotective (414, CCl <sub>4</sub> induced rat) anti-inflammatory (414, lps stimulate mice) [239,240], anti-cancer (polysaccharide water extract, protate cancer cell lin PC3) [241]
115	<i>Anoectochilus roxburghii</i> (Wall.) Lindl.	Taiwan, China, Japan	WP	Decoction	Fever, snake bite, lung and liver diseases, hypertension, child malnutrition [242]	Hypoglycemic effect (414, streptozotocin (STZ) diabetic rats) [243], hypoglycemic and antioxidant effects (water extract, alloxan-induced diabetic mice, DPPH) [244]
116	<i>Ansellia africana</i> Lindl.	Southern & Eastern Africa	PD, ST, ST, RT	Decoction	Pedi is used to treat cough, the stem is used as aphrodisiac, used as emetic agent [188]	
117	<i>Bulbophyllum kwangtungense</i> Schltr.	China, Japan	TB	Tonic	To treat pulmonary tuberculosis, promote body liquid production, reduce fever, hemostatic agent [245]	Anti-tumor activities (456, 457, 458, against HeLa and K562 human tumor cell line) [246]
118	<i>Bulbophyllum odoratissimum</i> (Sm.) Lindl. ex Wall.	China, Burma, Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, Nepal, Bhutan, India	WP	Decoction	To treat pulmonary tuberculosis, chronic inflammation and fracture [247]	Anti-tumor (bibenzyl, inhibiting NO microphage) [247,248], anti-cancer (225,470, 471, 475, 476, 478, 479, 482, 484, human leukaemia cell lines K562 and HL-60, human lung adenocarcinoma A549, human hepatoma BEL-7402 and human stomach cancer SGC-790) [249], anti-cancer (human leukemia cell lines K562 and HL-60, human lung

							adenocarcinoma A549, human hepatoma BEL-7402 and human stomach cancer cell lines SGC-7901) Anti-cancer (473 and 474, human leukemia cell lines K562 and HL-60, human lung adenocarcinoma A549, human hepatoma BEL-7402 and human stomach cancer SGC-7901) [250]
119	<i>Bulbophyllum vaginatum</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.	Malaysia	WP	Juice	Juice of the plant is instilled in the ear to cure earache [160]		
120	<i>Catasetum barbatum</i> (Lindl.) Lindl.	Japan, Guiana, Paraguayan	WP	Decoction	Febrifuge, anti-inflammatory [79]		Anti-inflammatory (505, rat) [251]
121	<i>Coelogyne sp</i>	Indonesia	RT	Decoction	Headache, fever [104]		
122	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i> (L.) Sw.	Thailand, Vietnam	LF	Decoction (internal), juice from heated or crushed leaves.	Otitis media, colds, irregular periods, arthritis, sores, burns, tonic [252]		Antinociceptive, anti-inflammatory (EtOH extract, mice) [253]
123	<i>Cymbidium canaliculatum</i> R.Br	Australia	PdB	Chewed, poultice	Dysentery, boils, sores, wounds, itchy skin, fractured arms over the break [181,254]		
124	<i>Cymbidium ensifolium</i> (L.) Sw	Taiwan, Vietnam	LF, RT, FL, WP, RT	Decoction	Diuretic agent (leaves), pectoral agent (root), eye problem (flower), cough, lung, gastrointestinal problems and sedative [252]		
125	<i>Cymbidium goeringii</i> (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.	Japan, China, Korea, Thailand, Vietnam, India	WP	Decoction	Hypertension, diuretic agent [255]		Anti-inflammatory (478, RAW 264.7 cells) [256], anti-hypertensive (515, rat), diuretic activity (515, rats) [255]
126	<i>Cymbidium madidum</i> Lindl.	Australia	PdB	Chewed	Dysentery [181]		
127	<i>Dendrobium affine</i> (Decne.) Steud.	Australia	PdB	Poultice, external	Crushed pseudobulbs (sticky) is applied to itchy skins, boils, infected skin lesion, minor burns [181]		
128	<i>Dendrobium aloifolium</i> (Blume) Rchb.f.	South East Asia	LF	Poultice	Headache [51]		
129	<i>Dendrobium amoenum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	China	LF	Dried and ground	Skin diseases [257]		Antioxidant (519, NBT), antibacterial (519, diffusion) [257]
130	<i>Dendrobium chryseum</i> Rolfe	Australia	LF	Decoction	Diabetes [258]		Antioxidant (526, 530, 532, DPPH) [259]

131	<i>Dendrobium candidum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	China	LF	Decoction	Diabetes [260]	Inhibitory effect of atropine on salivary secretion (extracts, rabbit) [261], anti-hyperglycemic (extract, streptozotocin-induced diabetic (STZ-DM) rats) [260], antioxidant (polysaccharide, 10-phenanthroline-Fe <sup>2+</sup> -H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> systems and ammonium peroxydisulfate/ <i>N,N,N',N'</i> -tetra-methylethanediamine systems) [262] antioxidant (555, 556, DPPH) [263], antioxidant (558, 559, 560, DPPH) [264], anti-tumor (soluble polysaccharide, human neuroblastoma (SH2SY5Y) induced by SPD was observed and analyzed by Hoechst stain method) [265]
132	<i>Dendrobium canaliculatum</i> var. <i>foelschei</i> (F.Muell.) Rupp & T.E.Hunt	Australia	PdB	Poultice, external	Crushed pseudobulbs (sticky) is applied to infected skin and cuts [181]	
133	<i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i> Sw.	Malaysia, Indonesia	LF, PdTB	Leaves pounded, bulbs heated to produce juice and applied as external uses	Acne (leaves), infected ears (pseudotubers) [266,267]	Antimicrobial [268]
134	<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.	China	LF	Dried and ground	Skin diseases, immune regulator, antipyretic, improve eyesight [269,268]	Anti-inflammation (590, macrophages were harvested from 2-month-old male C57BL/6J mice) [268]
135	<i>Dendrobium densiflorum</i> Lindl.	China	LF	Tonic	Promote body fluid production [270]	
136	<i>Dendrobium faciferum</i> J.J.Sm	Indonesia	ST	Dried	For twist work (craft) [271]	
137	<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i> Hook.	Japan, China	LF	Decoction, paste	Promote body fluid production, set fractured bone (paste) [272]	Antioxidant (water-soluble crude polysaccharide (DFHP), DPPH) [273]
138	<i>Dendrobium loddigesii</i> Rolfe	China	LF	Decoction	Promote body fluid production, reduce fever, nourish the stomach., anti-cancer agent [274]	Inhibitors of Na <sup>+</sup> , K <sup>+</sup> -ATPase of rat kidney (607, 608) [275], antiplatelet aggregation activity (479, 523, 606, rabbit platelet) [276], antioxidant (DPPH), anti NO production (activated

									macrophages-like cell line, RAW264.7) [277]
139	<i>Dendrobium moniliforme</i> (L.) Sw.	China, Taiwan	ST	Decocted stem	dried	Anti-pyretic, analgesic, aphrodisiac, stomachic, tonic agents [278]			Anti-inflammatory (552, RAW 264.7 cells) [279], hypoglycemic (polysaccharide, mice) [280], antioxidant (polysaccharide) [281]
140	<i>Dendrobium moschatum</i> (Buch.-Ham) S.w	Nepal	LF	Juice		Cure earache [282]			
141	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i> Lindl.	China, Indonesia	WP	Tonic		Fever, reduce mouth dryness, aphrodisiac, promote body fluid production, nourish stomach, anorexia, lumbago, impotence [266,283–286]			Immunomodulatory activity (656, 660, 661, 662, 663, lymphocyte proliferation test MTT test) [287,288], antioxidant (478, 523, 524, 528, 584, 641, 672, 673, 674, DPPH) anti-NO (478, 523, 524, 528, 584, 641, 672, 673, 674, murine macrophage-like cell line RAW 264.7) [289], antioxidant (water-soluble polysaccharide (DNP), DPPH) [290], antimicrobial (Extracts), antitumour (extracts, Dalton's lymphoma ascites (DLA) cells w), induction of in vitro lipid peroxidation (extracts, TBARS) [291], NO inhibition (475, 523, 542, 632, 633, 634, 665–671, murine macrophage RAW 264.7 cells) [292], anti-tumor (polysaccharide extracts, sarcoma 180 in vivo and HL-60)[293]
142	<i>Dendrobium pachyphyllum</i> (Kuntze) Bakh.f.	Indonesia	WP	Decoction		Hydropsy [271]			
143	<i>Dendrobium purpureum</i> Roxb.	Indonesia, Malaysia	LF	Crushed and heated to poultice	and make	Nail fungal infection [266]			
144	<i>Dendrobium salaccense</i> (Blume) Lindl.	Indonesia	LF	Fragrance		Fragrance [271]			
145	<i>Dendrobium teretifolium</i> R.Br.	South-Pacific Island	LF	Decoction		Severe headache, other pains [294,295]			
146	<i>Dendrobium catenatum</i> Lindl.	China	LF	Decoction		Anxiety and panic [296]			
147	<i>Dendrobium utile</i> J.J.Sm.	Indonesia	ST	Dried		Twist work [271]			

148	<i>Dichaea muricata</i> (Sw.) Lindl.	Central, South American	LF	Decoction (wash)	Eye infection [285]	
149	<i>Eulophia speciosa</i> (R.Br.) Bolus	Indonesia	RT	Decoction	Analgesic [271]	
150	<i>Epidendrum strobiliferum</i> Rchb.f.	China, Korea	ST	Infusion, decoction	Analgesic [297]	Analgesic (676, 677 exhibited notable analgesic action at 3 mg/kg, causing 86 and 83% inhibition of abdominal constriction, respectively [297], antinociceptive effect (MeOH extract, methanolic ext. (ME) [298]
151	<i>Epidendrum rigidum</i> Jacq.	Mexico, North America, Antilles	ST	Infusion, decoction	Replenish body fluid [299]	Phytotoxin (chloroform-methanol extract) [299]
152	<i>Mycaranthes pannea</i> (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood	Vietnam, Malaysia	WP	External, medicinal bath	Medicinal bath to treat ague and malaria fever, fractures, bruises, skin complaints, dislocated joint to relieve severe pain, swelling, dislocation and fracture [153,300,301]	
153	<i>Eriopsis biloba</i> Lindl.	America	ST	Poultice	Sore gums and mouth membranes [285]	
154	<i>Grammatophyllum scriptum</i> (L.) Blume	Indonesia, Thailand	BL, SD, ST	Poultice	Pseudo bulb mixed with curcuma and salt applied to sores and abdomen to expel worms, to treat dropsy and aphthae, seeds mixed with food to treat dysentery, aphthae, crushed plant mixed with rice liquor to treat snake bite, scorpions' and centipedes' stings [271,302]	
155	<i>Jumellea fragrans</i> (Thouars) Schltr.	Madagascar	LF, ST	Decoction	Anti-spasmodic, anti-asthmatic agents, mixed leaves of <i>Ziziphus mauritana</i> , <i>Mussaenda arcuate</i> to treat eczema (decoction), mixed with <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> to treat diarrhea [57]	
156	<i>Liparis condylobulbon</i> Rchb.f.	Indonesia	PdB, LF	Chewing, external	Intestinal complaints and constipation. (eastern Sulawesi, ambon), tormina, abscess [271,303]	
157	<i>Liparis nervosa</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.	China, Thailand, Malaysia	WP	Decoction, external	Stop internal/external bleeding, treat snake bites [303]	

158	<i>Neottia ovata</i> (L.) Bluff & Fingerh.	Spain	TB	Tincture	Stomach diseases [304]	Anti-viral (extract, SARS-CoV Frankfurt 1 strain [305])
159	<i>Masdevallia uniflora</i> Ruiz & Pav.	Mexico, south America	WP	Decoction	Facilitate urination (pregnant women), reduce bladder inflammation [285]	
160	<i>Camaridium densum</i> (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco	Mexico	WP	Decoction	Analgesic, relaxant agents [306]	Spasmolytic activity (667,690, 693, 694, 695, Wistar rat) [70], antinociceptive activity (extract, mice) [306]
161	<i>Nidema boothii</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.	Malaysia	WP	Decoction	Relaxant agent [307]	Spasmolytic effects (471, 478, 488, 508, 671, 696, 697, 699, 700, 702, guinea ileum pig model) [307]
162	<i>Oberonia lycopodioides</i> (J.Koenig) Ormerod	Malaysia	LF	Poultice	Boils [153,308]	
163	<i>Oberonia mucronata</i> (D.Don) Ormerod & Seidenf.	China, Vietnam	WP	Decoction	Rheumatism, promote blood circulation, inflammation of the bladder/ureter, bruises and fractures, detoxicant, diuretic agent [309]	
164	<i>Erycina pusilla</i> (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase	Mali	WP	Decoction	Lacerations [285]	
165	<i>Otochilus lancilabius</i> Seidenf.	Bhutan, Nepal, India, China (Tibet), Laos and Vietnam	WP	Pills	Antiemetic, febrifuge for stomach inflammation ( <i>bad-tshad</i> ), and allays hyperdipsia and dehydration [56]	
166	<i>Phragmipedium pearcei</i> (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas	South America	WP	Decoction	Stomachache [285]	
167	<i>Pholidota articulata</i> Lindl.	Himalaya, Nepal	WP		Whole plant: bone fractures [228]	
168	<i>Pholidota chinensis</i> Lindl.	China, India	PdB	Tincture	Scrofula, toothache, stomachache, chronic bronchitis, duodenal ulcer [310]	Antioxidant (475, 539, 667, 670, 671, 711, 712, 717, 722, 723, 726, (DPPH), anti-inflammatory (475, 539, 667, 670, 671, 711, 712, 717, 722, 723, 726, inhibitory activity on NO production from activatedmacrophage-like cell line, RAW 264.7)[311], antioxidant (715, 741, 742, 746, 747, 749, 750, DPPH), anti-inflammatory (as above, inhibitory activity on NO production from

							activated macrophages-like cell line, RAW 264.7) [310]
169	<i>Renanthera moluccana</i> Blume	Indonesia	WP	Ornament	Ornament [271]		
170	<i>Rhynchosyilis retusa</i> (L.) Blume	Himalaya, Nepal, India	LF		Rheumatic, hepaoprotective agent [312,228]		
171	<i>Scaphyglottis livida</i> (Lindl.) Schltr.	Mexico	WP	Decoction	Analgesic, anti-inflammatory agents [306,313]		Spasmolytic (471, 475, 714, 754,755, rat ileum rings) [314], antinociceptive (extracts, male mice ICR) [306], acute toxicity (extract, male mice ICR) [313]
172	<i>Vanda tessellata</i> (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don	India, Sri Lanka, Burma	LF, RT, FL	Leaves pounded to make juice, paste, extract (alcoholic) of the root and flower	Fever (as paste), otitis (dropped juice), the root to treat bronchitis, rheumatic, dyspepsia, sciatica, inflammation, otitis, nervous problem, fever and as aphrodisiac, laxative, tonic (for liver) agent [140,289-291]		Cholinergic activity (glycoside fraction), anti-arthritic (extract, albino rat) [315], anti-inflammatory (extract), antidiabetic (extract, rat) [316,317]
173	<i>Papilionanthe teres</i> (Roxb.) Schltr.	Indonesia	WP	Ornament	Ornamental [318]		Anti-aging (758, 759, HaCaT cytochrome C oxidase) [319]
174	<i>Vanilla griffithii</i> Rchb.f.	Indonesia	WP	Eaten	Edible [318]		
175	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Jacks. ex Andrews	Indonesia, Mexico	FT, STh	Decoction	Fever, rheumatism, hysteria, increase energy and muscular system [58,284,318]		Antimicrobial activity (extract) [320]
<b>Piperaceae</b>							
176	<i>Peperomia galioides</i> Kunth	Peru	WP	Poultice (external), drink (internal)	Chrused plant is used to treat wounds, cuts, plant juice is used to treat gastric ulcers [321]		Antibacterial (oil) [322,323]
177	<i>Piper retrofractum</i> Vahl	Indonesia	FT, RT	Drink (decoction)	Anticonvulsion, antivomiting, diarrhea, dysentery, constipation, headache [324]		Anti-convulsan (776, mice) [325], cytotoxicity (extract, 779) [326], anti-platelet aggregation (extract) [327], anti-vector (extract, mosquito larvae) [328,329], antioxidant (228, 283, 334, 574, 771, 772, 782, 783, DPPH) [330], antileishmanial activity (extracts, leishmania donovani) [331], anti-obesity (776, 777, C57BL/6] mice) [332]
<b>Rubiaceae</b>							
178	<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i> Jack	Indonesia, Philippines, Thailand	TB	Poultice, decoction, powder	Poultice to treat swelling, headache, decoction to treat liver, intestinal complaints, powder as anthelmintic, heart		Anti-tumor (extracts, against human tumor cell lines, HeLa and A549) [333], xanthine oxidase inhibitory (MeOH



					tonic, antidiabetic agent and to treat skin, bone, knee, ankle, lung diseases [303]	extract, assayed spectrophotometrically under aerobic conditions [334], antimicrobial, cytotoxicity (226, 786, 787, against HuCCA-1 and KB cell lines) [335], trigger cytochrome C release in treated MCF-7 cell (786, ELISA) [336], anti-cancer (786, the human breast carcinoma cell line MCF-7) [337]	
179	<i>Myrmecodia tuberosa</i> Jack	Indonesia	PT	Drink (decocted)	Swelling, headache [51,104,338]	Immunomodulatory effect (EtOH fractions) [339]	
180	<i>Myrmecodia pendens</i> Merr. & L.M.Perry	Papua	PT	Decoction	Rheumatism, headache, renal problems, tumor [340]		
<b>Sterculiaceae</b>							
181	<i>Scaphium macropodium</i> (Miq.) Beumée ex K.Heyne (hemi-epiphyte)	Indonesia	RT	Drink (decoction)	Nervous system problem [104]		
<b>Verbenaceae</b>							
182	<i>Premna parasitica</i> Blume	Indonesia	LF	Drink (decoction)	Fever [58]		
<b>Viscaceae</b>							
183	<i>Viscum articulatum</i> Burm.f.	Cambodia, India, Taiwan, China	WP	Poultice, decoction	Decoction to treat bronchitis, skin tumour, neuralgia, arthritis and as tonic, sedative, febrifuge, crushed plant to treat cut [341]	Toxicity (extract, mice) [342], anti-tumor (820, MTT assay) [343], anti-inflammatory (1234718, superoxide inhibition) [344], cytotoxicity and anti-HIV-1 activity (shown by isolated compounds including 801, 804, 803, 813, 814, 815, 824, 828); MDAMB-435 and HeLa cells, HIV-1IIIIB-infected C8166 cells) [345], anti-nephrotoxic (127, gentamicin-induced renal damage in Wistar rats) [346], antioxidant, anti-inflammatory (810, 811, 812, 822, 825, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, DPPH, NO production and cell viability assay. The murine macrophage cell line RAW264.7) [347], diuretic activity (MeOH extract, male rats) [348], antiepileptic activity (MeOH extract, rat) [349], anti-hypertension (glucocorticoid-induced	

184	<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i> DC.	Cambodia, Malaysia	LF, WP	Poultice, external	Leaves (poultice) to treat neuralgia, as herbal bath to treat fever in children, ash mixed with sulphur, coconut oil to treat pustular itches [353]	hypertension, <i>N</i> $\omega$ -nitro-L-arginine methyl in rats) [350,351], antioxidant (polysaccharide fraction, DPPH) [352]
<b>Zingiberaceae</b>						
185	<i>Hedychium ongi cornotum</i> Griff.	Indonesia	RZ, RT	Drink (decoction)	Rhizome is used to treat syphilis; root is used to treat worm [58]	

---

**Note:** na: not mentioned; ST: stem, PT: pith; TB: tuber; SP: spore; BK: bark; LT: latex; NT: nutmeg; SD: seed; FT: fruit; BD: buds; PD: pedi; PdB: pseudobulbs; FL: flower; PdTB: pseudotuber; BL: bulbs; STh: sheath; WP: whole; LF: leaf; RT: root; RZ: rhizome.

Table 2. Phytochemical constituents of epiphytic medicinal plants.

No	Epiphyte species	Constituents
<b>Fern species</b>		
<b>Adiantaceae</b>		
1	<i>Adiantum caudatum</i> L., Mant	16-hentriacontanone <b>1</b> , 19 $\alpha$ -hydroxyferna-7,9(11)-diene <b>2</b> , 29-norhopan-22-ol <b>3</b> , 3 $\alpha$ -hydroxy-4 $\alpha$ -methoxyfilicane <b>4</b> , 8 $\alpha$ -hydroxyfernan-25,7 $\beta$ -olide <b>5</b> , adiantone <b>6</b> , filic-3-ene <b>7</b> , hentriacontane <b>8</b> , isoadiantone <b>9</b> , quercetin-3- <i>O</i> -glucoside <b>10</b> , $\beta$ -sitosterol <b>11</b> , $\beta$ -sitosterol <b>11</b> , $\beta$ -sitosterol glucoside <b>12</b> [354–356]
<b>Aspleanceae</b>		
2	<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L.	(-)-epiafzelechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside <b>13</b> , homoserine <b>14</b> [357]
<b>Blechnaceae</b>		
3	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i> (Burm. F.) Bedd.	1- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl-(2 <i>S</i> *,3 <i>R</i> *,4 <i>E</i> ,8 <i>Z</i> )-2- <i>N</i> -[(2 <i>R</i> )-hydroxytetraacosanoyl]octadecaspingha 4,8-dienine <b>15</b> , 3-formylindole <b>16</b> , 3-oxo-4,5-dihydro- $\alpha$ -ionyl- $\beta$ -D-lucopyranoside <b>17</b> , kaempferol 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>18</b> , kaempferol 3- <i>O</i> -(3',6'-di- <i>O</i> - <i>E</i> - <i>p</i> -coumaroyl)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>19</b> , kaempferol 3- <i>O</i> -(3'- <i>O</i> - <i>E</i> - <i>p</i> -coumaroyl)-(6'- <i>O</i> - <i>E</i> -feruloyl)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>20</b> , kaempferol 3- <i>O</i> -(3'- <i>O</i> - <i>E</i> - <i>p</i> -coumaroyl)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>21</b> , kaempferol 3- <i>O</i> -(6'- <i>O</i> - <i>E</i> - <i>p</i> -coumaroyl)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>22</b> , lutein <b>23</b> , stenopaluside <b>24</b> , stenopalustrosides A–E <b>25–29</b> , $\beta$ -sitosterol-3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>30</b> [358,359]
<b>Davalliaceae</b>		
4	<i>Araiostegia divaricata</i> (Blume) M. Kato	(-)-epicatechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-(2''- <i>O</i> -vanillyl)allopyranoside <b>31</b> , (-)-epicatechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-(2'- <i>trans</i> -cinnamoyl)allopyranoside <b>32</b> , (-)-epicatechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-(3''- <i>O</i> -vanillyl)allopyranoside <b>33</b> , (-)-epicatechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-(3'- <i>trans</i> -cinnamoyl)allopyranoside <b>34</b> , (-)-epicatechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside <b>35</b> , (-)-epicatechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside <b>35</b> , (+)-catechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -allopyranoside <b>36</b> , 24-norferna-4 (23) <b>37</b> , 4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epicatechin <b>38</b> , 4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epicatechin methyl ester <b>39</b> , 4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epicatechin potassium <b>40</b> , 9(11)-diene <b>41</b> , cyanin <b>42</b> , davallic acid <b>43</b> , epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$ →8)-epicatechin 3- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside <b>44</b> , epicatechin-(4 $\beta$ →6)-epicatechin-(4 $\beta$ →8)-epicatechin-(4 $\beta$ →6)-epicatechin-D-glucocotono- $\delta$ -lactone enediol <b>45</b> , epicatechin-(4 $\beta$ →8)-4 $\beta$ -carboxymethylpicatechin <b>46</b> , hop-21-ene <b>47</b> , monardein <b>48</b> , pelargonin <b>49</b> , procyanidin B-2 3''- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside <b>50</b> , sodium salts <b>51</b> [92,93,360–364]
5	<i>Davallia solida</i> (G. Forst.) Sw.	18-diene <b>52</b> , 18-diene <b>52</b> , 19 $\alpha$ -hydroxyfernenes <b>53</b> , 19 $\alpha$ -hydroxyfilic-3-ene <b>54</b> , 2- <i>C</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl-1,3,6,7-tetrahydroxyxanthone <b>55</b> , 2- <i>C</i> - $\beta$ -D-xylopyranosyl-1,3,6,7-tetrahydroxyxanthone <b>56</b> , 2- <i>C</i> - $\beta$ -D-xylopyranosyl-1,3,6,7-tetrahydroxyxanthone <b>56</b> , 30- <i>O</i> - <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoylmangiferin <b>57</b> , 3- <i>O</i> - <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoylmangiferin <b>58</b> , 40- <i>O</i> -phydroxybenzoylmangiferin <b>59</b> , 4- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl-2,6,4'-trihydroxybenzophenone <b>60</b> , 4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epicatechin <b>38</b> , 4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epicatechin methyl ester <b>39</b> , 60- <i>O</i> - <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzoylmangiferin <b>61</b> , eriodictyol <b>62</b> , eriodictyol-8- <i>C</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>63</b> , fena-9(11) <b>64</b> , fern-7-en-19 $\alpha$ -ol <b>65</b> , fern-9(11)-en-19 $\alpha$ -ol <b>66</b> , ferna-7 <b>67</b> , filic-3-en-19 $\alpha$ -ol <b>68</b> , filica-3,18,20-triene <b>69</b> , filica-3,18-diene <b>70</b> , icariside E3 <b>71</b> , icariside E5 <b>72</b> , mangiferin <b>73</b> [99,101,362,365,366]
<b>Lycopodiaceae</b>		
6	<i>Huperzia carinata</i> (Desv. ex Poir.) Trevis	carinatamins A, B, and C <b>74</b> , <b>75</b> , <b>76</b> [107]
7	<i>Huperzia phlegmaria</i> (L.) Rothm	14 $\beta$ ,21 $\alpha$ ,29-trihydroxyserrat-3 $\beta$ -yl dihydrocaffeate (lycophlegmariol D) <b>77</b> , 21 $\alpha$ ,24-dihydroxyserrat-14-en-3 $\beta$ -yl 4-hydroxycinnamate (lycophlegmariol C) <b>78</b> , 21 $\beta$ ,24,29-trihydroxyserrat-14-en-3 $\beta$ -yl dihydrocaffeate (lycophlegmariol B) <b>79</b> , 21 $\beta$ ,29-dihydroxyserrat-14-en-3 $\alpha$ -yl dihydrocaffeate (lycophlegmariol A) <b>80</b> , 21 $\beta$ -hydroxy-serrat-14-en-3 $\alpha$ -ol <b>81</b> , 21 $\beta$ -hydroxy-serrat-14-en-3 $\alpha$ -yl acetate <b>82</b> , 8,11,13-abietatriene-3 $\beta$ ,12-dihydroxy-7-one (margocilin) <b>83</b> , 8-deoxy-13-dehydroserratidine <b>84</b> , 8-deoxyserratidine <b>85</b> , acrifoline <b>86</b> , annotine <b>87</b> , annotinine <b>88</b> ,

- dihydrolycopodine **89**, epidihydrofawcettidine **90**, fawcettidine **91**, huperzine A **92**, lycododine **93**, lycoflexine **94**, lycophlegmarin **95**, lycophlegmarin **95**, lycophlegmarine **96**, lycophlegmine **97**, lycopodine **98**, malycorin A **99**, malycorins B, C **100, 101**, *N,N*-dimethylphlegmarine **102**, phlegmanol A–E **103–107**, phlegmaric acid **108**,  $\alpha$ -obscurine **109**,  $\beta$ -obscurine **110** [110,367–372]
- 8 *Huperzia megastachya* (Baker) Tardieu 21-*epi*-serratenediol **111**, 21-*epi*-serratenediol-3-acetate **112**, lycoclavanol **113**, megastachine **114**, phlegmanol-D **115**, serratenediol **116**, serratenediol-3-acetate **117**, serratenonediol diacetate **118**, tohogenol diacetate **119** [373,374]
- 9 *Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott 1 $\beta$ ,11 $\alpha$ -diacetoxy-11,12-epoxydrim-7-ene **120**, 1 $\beta$ ,3 $\beta$ ,11 $\alpha$ -triacetoxy-11,12-epoxydrim-7-ene **121**, 1 $\beta$ ,6 $\alpha$ ,11 $\alpha$ -triacetoxy-11,12-epoxydrim-7-ene **122**, sequoyitol **123** [363,375]
- Oleandraceae**
- 10 *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl fern-9(11)-ene **124**, hentriacontanoic acid **125**, myristic acid octadecylester **126**, oleanolic acid **127**, sequoyitol (patent) **123**, triacontanol **128**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11** [376,377]
- Opioglossaceae**
- 11 *Botrychum lanuginosum* Wall.ex Hook & Grev. (6'-*O*-palmitoyl)-sitosterol-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **129**, 1-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl-(2*S*,3*R*,4*E*,8*Z*)-2-[(2*R*-hydroxy hexadecanoyl) amino]-4,8-octadecadiene-1, 3-diol **130**, 30-nor-21 $\beta$ -hopan-22-one **131**, apigenin **132**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **133**, daucosterol **134**, luteolin **135**, luteolin-7-*O*-glucoside **136**, thunberginol A **137** [378]
- Polypodiaceae**
- 12 *Drynaria roosii* Nakaike kaempferol 3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside-7-*O*- $\alpha$ -L-arabinoside **138**, (2*R*)-naringin **139**, (2*S*)-narigenin-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **140**, kaempferol 3-*O*- $\alpha$ -L-rhamnosyl-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **141**, luteolin-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-neohesperidoside **142**, maltol glucoside **143**, (-)-epicatechin **144**, 12-*O*-caffeoyl-12-hydroxyldodecanoic acid **145**, xanthogalenol **146**, naringenin **147**, kushenol F **148**, sporaflavone G **149**, kurarinone **150**, leachianone A **151**, 8-phenylkaempferol **152**, kaempferol **153**, chiratone **154**, fern-9(11)-ene **155**, hop-22(29)-ene **156**, isoglaucanone **157**, dryocrassol **158**, dryocrassol acetate **159**, (+)-afzelechin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -allopyranoside **160**, (+)-afzelechin-6-*C*- $\beta$ -glucopyranoside **161**, 4 $\alpha$ -carboxymethyl-(+)-catechin methyl ester **162**, (-)-epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8)-(-)-epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8)-4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epiafzelechin methyl ester **163**, (-)-epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8)-4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epicatechin methyl ester **164**, (-)-epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8)-4 $\alpha$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epiafzelechin ethyl ester **165**, (-)-epiafzelechin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside **166**, (-)-epicatechin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside **167**, (+)-catechin **168**, 4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epiafzelechin methyl ester **169**, 4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl(-)-epiafzelechin **170**, (-)-epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8 $\rightarrow$ O $\rightarrow$ 7)-epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8)-epiafzelechin **171**, (-)-epiafzelechin **172**, (-)-epiafzelechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8)-4 $\beta$ -carboxymethyl-epiafzelechin methyl ester **173**, epicatechin-(4 $\beta$  $\rightarrow$ 8)-epicatechin **174**, (+)-afzelechin **175**, (+)-epicatechin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside **176**, (-)-epicatechin-8-*C*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **177**, (-)-epiafzelechin-5-*O*- $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside **178**, drynachromoside A **179**, drynachromoside B **180**, fortunamide **181**, curcumine **182**, demethoxycurcumine **183**, bisdemethoxycurcumine **184**, bavachinine **185**, isobavachalcone **186**, (-)-epicatechin **144**, liquiritine **187**, bakuchiol **188**, protocatechuic acid **189**, (*R*)-5,7,3',5'-tetrahydroxy-flavonone 7-*O*-neohesperidoside **190**, (2*S*)-5,7,3',5'-tetrahydroxyflavonone 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **191**, 5,7,3',5'-tetrahydroxyflavonone **192**, 3'-lavandulyl-4-methoxy-2,2',4',6'-tetrahydroxyylcalcone **193**, 5,7-dihydroxychromone-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **194**, 5,7-dihydroxychromone-7-*O*-neohesperidosyl **195** [76,379–383]
- 13 *Drynaria propinqua* (Wall. ex Mett.) Bedd (-)-epiafzelechin 3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-allopyranoside **13** [384]
- 14 *Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J.Sm. friedelin **196**, epifriedelinol **197**,  $\beta$ -amyrin **198**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11**, 3- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **199**, 3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid **200**, acetylulpeol **201** [129,385]

- 15 *Drynaria rigidula* (Sw.) Bedd. fern-9(11)ene **202**, hop-22(29)-ene **156**,  $\gamma$ -sitosterol **203**, 3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid **200**, 4-hydroxybenzoic acid **204**, 4-hydroxyphenyl-1-(2-arabinopyranosyl)-tetrahydro-2H-pyran-3,4,5-triol **205**, 4-hydroxyphenyl-1-tetrahydro-2H-pyran-3,4,5-triol **206**, kaempferitrin **207**, 3,5-dihydroxy-flavone-7-O- $\beta$ -rhamnopyranosyl-4'-O- $\beta$ -glucopyranoside **208** [125,386]
- 16 *Phymatosorus scolopendria* (Burm. f.) Pic. Serm. 1,2-benzopyrone (coumarin) **209** [80]
- 17 *Pyrrisia lingua* (Thunb.) Farw. diploptene **210**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11**, octanordammarane **211**, dammara-18(28),21-diene **212**, (18S)-18-hydroxydammar-21-en **213**, (18R)-18-hydroxydammar-21-ene **214**, (18S)-pyrrosialactone **215**, (18R)-pyrrosialactone **216**, (18S)-pyrrosialactol **217**, 3-deoxyocotillol **218**, dammara-18(28),21-diene **212**, cyclohopanol **219**, cyclohopanediol **220**, hop-22(29)-en-28-al **221** [387–389]
- 18 *Pyrrisia petiolosa* (Christ) Ching  $\alpha$ -tocopherol **222**, diploptene **210**, 24-methylene-9,19-cyclolanost-3 $\beta$ -yl acetate **223**, cycloeucalenol **224**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11**, daucosterol **134**, vanillic acid **225**, protocatechualdehyde **226**, hydrocaffeic acid **227**, caffeic acid **228**, 7-O-[6-O-( $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranosyl)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl]gossypetin **229**, kaempferol-3-O- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside-7-O- $\alpha$ -L-arabinofuranoside **230** [389,390]
- 19 *Pyrrisia sheareri* (Baker) Ching diploptene **210**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11**, vanillic acid **225**, protocatechuic acid **189**, mangiferin **73**, fumaric acid **231**, sucrose **232** [75]
- Psilotaceae**
- 20 *Psilotum nudum* (L.) P. Beauv apigenin di-C-glycoside **233**, 7,4',4'-tri-O- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **234**, 4',4'-di-O- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **235**, 7,4'-di-O- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **236**, 3'-hydroxypsilotin (6-[4'-( $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyloxy)-3'-hydroxyphenyl]-5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2H-pyran) **237**, 24-methylene-5 $\alpha$ -lanost-8-en-3 $\beta$ -ol **238**, 24 $\beta$ -methyl-25-dehydrolophenol **239**, codisterol **240**, isofucosterol **241**, 24-methylene-25-hydroxyphenol **242**, avenasterol **243**, psilotin **244** [391–394]
- Pteridaceae**
- 21 *Acrostichum aureum* L. quercetin 3-O- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **245**, ponasterone A **246**, lupeol **247**, friedelin **196**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11**, stigmaterol **248**, campesterol **249**, tetracosanoic acid **250**, ursolic acid **251**, gallic acid **252**, (2R,3S)-sulfated pterosin C **253**, (2S,3S)-sulfated pterosin C **254**, (2S,3S)-pterosin C **255**, (2R)-pterosin P **256**, patriscabratine **257**, tetracosane **258**, quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **259**, quercetin-3-O- $\beta$ -D-glucosyl-(6 $\rightarrow$ 1)- $\alpha$ -L-rhamnoside **260**, quercetin-3-O- $\alpha$ -L-rhamnoside **261**, quercetin-3-O- $\alpha$ -L-rhamnosyl-7-O- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **262**, kaempferol **153** [68,395–397]
- 22 *Selaginella involvens* (P.Beauv.) Spring hexadecanoic acid **263**, stearic acid **264**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11**, stigmaterol **248**, amentoflavone **265**,  $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **266**, (3 $\beta$ )-cholest-5-en-3yl **267**,  $\beta$ -amyrin **198** [398]
- Vittariaceae**
- 23 *Vittaria elongate* Sw. vittarin-A-F **268–273**, 3-O-acetylinduloic acid **274**, ethyl 3-O-acetylinduloate **275**, methyl 4-O-coumaroylquininate **276**, vittarilide-A, B **277, 278**, vittariflavone **279**, methyl 4-O-caffeoylquininate **280**, ethyl 4-O-caffeoylquininate **281**, methyl 5-O-caffeoylquininate **282**, apigenin **132**, vitexin **283**, 5,7-dihydroxy-3',4',5'-trimethoxyflavone **284**, amentoflavone **265**, *trans-p*-coumaric acid **285**, methyl *trans-p*-coumarate **286**, methyl caffeate **287**, ferulic acid **288**, *p*-cresol **289**, 4-hydroxybenzaldehyde **290**, 4-hydroxybenzoic acid **204**, methyl 4-hydroxybenzoate **291**, protocatechualdehyde **226**, protocatechuic acid **189**, methyl protocatechuate **292**, vanillin **293**, vanillic acid **225** [149]
- Non-Fern**
- Balsaminaceae**
- 24 *Impatiens niarniamensis* Gilg (semi epiphytic)  $\alpha$ -N,N,N-trimethyltryptophan betaine **294** [159]

- 25 Convolvulaceae  
(parasite)
- 26 *Cassytha filiformis* L. *N*-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitrophenylacetamide 295, actinodaphnine 296, cassythine 297, isoboldine 298, cassameridine 299, cassamedine 300, lysicamine 301, cathafiline 302, cathaformine 303, actinodaphnine 304, *N*-methylactinodaphnine 305, cathafiline 306, cathaformine 307, predicecitrine 308, ocoteine 309, filiformine 310, (+)-diasyringaresinol 311, cathafiline 312, cathaformine 313, actinodaphnine 314, *N*-methylactinodaphnine 315, predicecitrine 308, ocoteine 316, neolitsine 317, dicentrine 318, cassythine (cassyfiline) 319, actinodaphnine 320, 4-*O*-methylbalanophonin 321, cassyformin 322, isofiliformine 323, cassythic acid 324, cassythic acid 324, cassythine 325, neolitsine 326, dicentrine 318, 1,2-methylenedioxy-3,10,11-trimethoxyaporphine 327, (-)-*O*-methylflavinatine 328, (-)-salutaridine 329, isohamnetin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -glucoside 330, isohamnetin-3-*O*-rutinoside 331 [164,378,399–403]
- 27 *Cuscuta australis* R.Br. 4-oic acid-7-oxo-kaurene-6 $\alpha$ -*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside 332, thymidine 333, caffeic acid 228, *p*-coumaric acid 334, caffeic- $\beta$ -D-glucoside 335, kaempferol 153, quercetin 336, astragalol 337, hyperoside 338, astragalol 339, kaempferol 153, quercetin 336,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 11,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-xylopyranoside 340 [404–406]
- 28 *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. coumarin 341,  $\alpha$ -amyrin 342,  $\beta$ -amyrin 198,  $\alpha$ -amyrin acetate 343,  $\beta$ -amyrin acetate 344, oleanolic acetate 345, oleanolic acid 127, stigmaterol 248, lupeol 247, stigmast-5-en-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside tetraacetate 346, stigmast-5-en-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside 347, stigmast-5-en-3-yl-acetate 348,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 11, 3,5,7,3'-pentahydroxyflavanone (taxifolin) 349, 3,5,7,4'-tetrahydroxyflavanone (aromadendrin) 350 [169,407,408]
- Clusiaceae**
- 29 *Clusia grandiflora* Splitg. (hemi epiphyte) friedelin 196,  $\beta$ -amyrin 198,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 11, lupeol 247, chamone I 351, chamone II 352 [176,409]
- Loganiaceae**
- 30 *Fagraea auriculata* Jack. (semi epiphyte) di-*O*-methylcrenatin 353, potalioside B 354, adoxosidic acid 355, adoxoside 356, (*p*)-pinoresinol 357, salicifoliol 358 [180]
- Loranthaceae (parasite)**
- 31 *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Ettingsh 3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-1 $\beta$ -(2-hydroxy-2-propoxy)-11 $\alpha$ -hydroxy-olean-12-ene 359, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-11 $\alpha$ -ethoxy-1 $\beta$ -hydroxy-olean-12-ene 360, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-1 $\beta$ -hydroxy-11 $\alpha$ -methoxy-olean-12-ene 361, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-1 $\beta$ ,11 $\alpha$ -dihydroxy-olean-12-ene 362, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-1 $\beta$ ,11 $\alpha$ -dihydroxy-urs-12-ene 363, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-urs-12-ene-11-one 364, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-lup-20(29)-ene 365, 30-nor-lup-3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-20-one 366, (20S)-3 $\beta$ -acetoxy-lup-29-oic acid 367, kaempferol-3-*O*- $\alpha$ -L-rhamnopyranoside 368, quercetin-3-*O*- $\alpha$ -L-rhamnopyranoside 369, gallic acid 252 [410]
- 32 *Loranthus globosus* Roxb (+)-catechin 168, 3,4-dimethoxycinnamyl alcohol 370, 3,4,5-trimethoxycinnamylalcohol 371 [190]
- 33 *Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh. quercetin 336, gallic acid 252, orientin 372, rutin 373, quercetin-3-*O*-apiosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)-[rhamnosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 6)]-glucoside 374, vicenin 375 [411]
- 34 *Scurrula atropurpurea* (Blume) Danser octadeca-8,10,12-triynoic acid 376, hexadec-8-ynoic acid 377, hexadec-10-ynoic acid 378, hexadeca-8,10-diynoic acid 379, hexadeca-6,8,10-triynoic acid 380, hexadeca-8,10,12-triynoic acid 381, (*Z*)-9-octadecenoic acid 382, (*Z,Z*)-octadeca-9,12-dienoic acid 383, (*Z,Z,Z*)-octadeca-9,12,15-trienoic acid 384, octadeca-8,10-diynoic acid 385, (*Z*)-octadec-12-ene-8,10-diynoic acid 386, octadeca-8,10,12-triynoic acid 376, theobromine 387,

- caffeine **388**, quercitrin **389**, rutin **373**, icarisiside B2 **390**, aviculin **391**, (+)-catechin **168**, (-)-epicatechin **144**, (-)-epicatechin-3-*O*-gallate **392**, (-)-epigallocatechin-3-*O*-gallate **393** [196,197]
- 35 *Scurrula ferruginea* (Jack) Danser glycoside 4'-*O*-acetyl-quercitrin **394** [412]
- 36 *Scurrula parasitica* L. (+)-catechin **168** [204]
- Moraceae**
- 37 *Ficus pumila* L. (1*S*,4*S*,5*R*,6*R*,7*S*,10*S*)-1,4,6-trihydroxyeudesmane 6-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **39**, (1*S*,4*S*,5*S*,6*R*,7*R*,10*S*)-1,4-dihydroxymaaliene 1-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **396**, (2*S*,3*Z*)-3 $\beta$ -acetoxycycloart-23-en-25-ol **39**, (2*S*,3*Z*)-3 $\beta$ -acetoxyeupha-7,23-dien-25-ol **39**, (2*S*,3*Z*)-3 $\beta$ -acetoxycycloart-25-en-24-ol **39**, (2*S*,3*Z*)-24-hydroxystigmast-4-en-3-one **400**, (2*S*,3*Z*)-stigmast-5-ene-3 $\beta$ ,24-diol **401**, 10 $\alpha$ ,11-dihydroxycadin-4-ene 11-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **402**, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxycycloart-20,24-dimethoxydammaran-22-en-25-ol **403**, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxycycloart-20,24-dimethoxydammaran-22-en-25-ol **404**, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxycycloart-20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27-octanordammaran-17 $\beta$ -ol **405**, 3 $\beta$ -acetoxycycloart-22,23,24,25,26,27-hexanordammaran-20-one **406**, cycloartane-type triterpenoids **407**, triterpenoid **408** [413–415]
- Orchidaceae**
- 38 *Anoectochilus formosanus* Hayata (6*R*,9*S*)-9-hydroxy-megastigma-4,7-dien-3-one-9-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **409**, (R)-(+)-3,4-dihydroxybutanoic acid  $\gamma$ -lactone **410**, 1-*O*-isopropyl- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **411**, 2-( $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyloxymethyl)-5-hydroxymethylfuran **412**, 3-(*R*)-3- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyloxy-4-hydroxybutanoic acid **413**, 3-(*R*)-3- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyloxybutanolide (kinsenolide) **414**, 4-( $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyloxy)benzyl alcohol **415**, corchoionoside C **416** [416]
- 39 *Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Blume) 24 $\xi$ -isopropenylcholesterol **417**, 5-hydroxy-3',4',7-trimethoxyflavonol-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-rutinoside **418**, 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-diglucofuranoside **419**, 8-*C*- $\beta$ -hydroxybenzylquercetin **420**, 8-*p*-hydroxybenzyl quercetin, **421**, anoectosterol **422**, campesterol **249**, cirsilineol **423**, daucosterol **134**, ferulic acid **288**, isorhamnetin **424**, isorhamnetin-3 **425**, isorhamnetin-3, 4'-*O*- $\beta$ -D-diglucofuranoside **426**, isorhamnetin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-rutinoside **427**, isorhamnetin-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **428**, isorhamnetin-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-diglucofuranoside **429**, kaempferol-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **430**, kaempferol-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **431**, *p*-coumaric acid **334**, *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde **432**, quercetin **336**, quercetin 3'-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **433**, quercetin 3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **434**, quercetin 3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-rutinoside **435**, quercetin 7-*O*- $\beta$ -glucoside **436**, quercetin-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-[6'-*O*-(*trans*-feruloyl)]-glucopyranoside **437**, sitosterol **438**, stigmasterol **248**, succinic acid **439**, 3',4',7-trimethoxy-3,5-dihydroxyflavone **440**, 3-methoxyl-*p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde **441**, daucosterol **134**, daucosterol **134**, ferulic acid **288**, isorhamnetin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **442**, isorhamnetin-3-*O*- $\beta$ -D-rutinoside **443**, lanosterol **444**, methyl 4- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl-butanoate **445**, *o*-hydroxy phenol **446**, oleanolic acid **127**, palmitic acid **447**, *p*-hydroxy benzaldehyde **448**, *p*-hydroxy cinnamic acid **449**, *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde **432**, rutin **373**, sorghumol 3-*O*-*E*-*p*-coumarate **450**, sorghumol 3-*O*-*Z*-*p*-coumarate **451**, stearic acid **264**, succinic acid **452**,  $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl-(3*R*)-hydroxybutanolide **453**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11** [395–403]
- 40 *Bulbophyllum kwangtungense* Schltr. 10,11-dihydro-2,7-dimethoxy-3,4-methylenedioxydibenzo[*b,f*]oxepine **454**, 5-(2,3-dimethoxyphenethyl)-6-methylbenzo[*d*][3,4,3,6]dioxole **455**, 7,8-dihydro-3-hydroxy-12,13-methylenedioxy-11-methoxydibenz[*b,f*]oxepin **456**, 7,8-dihydro-4-hydroxy-12,13-methylenedioxy-11-methoxydibenz[*b,f*]oxepin **457**, 7,8-dihydro-5-hydroxy-12,13-methylenedioxy-11-methoxydibenz[*b,f*]oxepin, **458**, cumulatin **459**, densiflorol A **460**, plicatol B **461** [245,417]
- 41 *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Wall. (+)-lyoniresinol-3a-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **462**, 3,5-dimethoxyphenethyl alcohol **463**, 3,7-dihydroxy-2,4,6-trimethoxyphenanthrene **464**, 3-hydroxyphenethyl 4-*O*-(6'-*O*- $\beta$ -apiofuranosyl)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **465**, 3-methoxy-4-hydroxycinnamic aldehyde **466**, 3-methoxyphenethyl alc. 4-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **467**, 4-hydroxy-3,5-dimethoxybenzaldehyde **468**, 4-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **469**, 7-hydroxy-2,3,4-trimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene **470**, batatasin III **471**, Bulbophyllanthrone **472**, bulbophythrins A, B **473**, **474**, Coelonin **475**, densiflorol B **476**, ethyl orsellinat **477**, gigantol **478**, moscatin **479**, *p*-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid **480**, *p*-hydroxyphenylpropionic methyl ester **481**, syringaldehyde **482**, syringin **483**, tristin **484**, vanillic acid **225** [249,250,418–421]

- 42 *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. (±)-syringaresinol **485**, (2*R*\*,3*S*\*)-3-hydroxymethyl-9-methoxy-2-(4'-hydroxy-3',5'-dimethoxyphenyl)-2,3,6,7-tetrahydrophenanthro [4,3-*b*]furan-5,11-diol **486**, 2,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene-3,7-diol **487**, 3,4,6-trimethoxyphenanthrene-2,7-diol **488**, 3,4,6-trimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,7-diol **489**, 3,4',5-trihydroxy-3'-methoxybibenzyl (tristin) **490**, 3,4'-dihydroxy-5,5'-dimethoxybibenzyl **491**, 3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid **200**, 3,4-dimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,7-diol (erianthridin) **492**, 3,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene-2,7-diol (nudol) **493**, 3,5-dimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,7-diol (6-methoxycoelonin) **494**, 3,5-dimethoxyphenanthrene-2,7-diol **495**, 3'-dihydroxy-5-methoxybibenzyl **496**, 4,4',6,6'-tetramethoxy-[1,1'-biphenanthrene]-2,2',3,3',7,7'-hexol **497**, 4,6-dimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,3,7-triol **498**, 4,6-dimethoxyphenanthrene-2,3,7-triol **499**, 4-methoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,7-diol (coelonin) **500**, 4-methoxyphenanthrene-2,7-diol (flavanthrinin) **501**, 4-methoxyphenanthrene-2,3,5-triol (fimbriol B) **502**, 9,10-dihydrophenanthrenes **503**, dihydroferulic acid **504**, Friedelin **196**, *p*-coumaric acid, **334** [69,422,423]
- 43 *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. 2,7-dihydroxy-3,4,8-trimethoxyphenanthrene **505** [251]
- 44 *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw. aloifol I **506**, aloifol II **507**, 6-*O*-methylcoelonin **508**, batatasin III **471**, coelonin **475**, gigantol, **478**, 1-(4'-hydroxy-3',5'-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-(3'-hydroxyphenyl)ethane **509**, 1-(4'-hydroxy-3',5'-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-(4''-hydroxy-3''-methoxyphenyl)ethane **510**, 2,7-dihydroxy-4,6-dimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene **511**, cymbinodin-A **512**, cymbinodin B **513** [424–426]
- 45 *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. β-sitosterol **11**, daucosterol **134**, ergosterol **514**, gigantol **478**, cymbidine A **515** [255,256,427]
- 46 *Dendrobium amoenum* Wall. ex Lindl. amotin **516**, amoenin **517**, amoenumin **518**, amoenylin, isoamoenylin **519**, 3,4'-dihydroxy-5-methoxybibenzyl, **520**, 4,4'-dihydroxy-3,3',5-trimethoxybibenzyl (moscatilin) **521** [428–430]
- 47 *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe araxerol **522**, coumarin **341**, moscatilin **523**, chrysotobibenzyl **524**, chrysotoxin **525**, gigantol **478**, kaempferol **153**, *cis*-melilotoside **526**, defuscin **527**, dendroflorin **528**, dengibsin **529**, dihydromelilotoside **530**, naringenin **147**, *n*-octacosyl ferulate **531**, *trans*-melilotoside **532** [259,431]
- 48 *Dendrobium candidum* Wall. Ex Lindl. (-)-loliolide **533**, (-)-secoisolariciresinol **534**, (-)-syringaresinol **535**, (+)-lyoniresinol-3a-*O*-β-*D*-glucopyranoside **462**, (+)-syringaresinol-4-β-*D*-monoglucoside **536**, (1*R*)-1'-(4-hydroxy-3,5-dimethoxyphenyl) propan-1'-ol 4-*O*-β-*D*-glucopyranoside **537**, (*E*)-*p*-Hydroxycinnamic acid **538**, 2,4,7-trihydroxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene **539**, 2-methoxyphenol-*O*-β-*D*-apiofuromosyl-(1→2)-β-*D*-glucopyranoside **540**, 3,4-dihydroxy-5,4'-dimethoxybibenzyl **541**, 3-*O*-methylgigantol **542**, 4,4'-dihydroxy-3,5-dimethoxybibenzyl **543**, 4',5-dihydroxy-3,3'-dimethoxybibenzyl **544**, 4-allyl-2,6-dimethoxyphenylglucoside **545**, 4'-dihydroxy-5-methoxybibenzyl **546**, 5-hydroxymethyl-furaldehyde **547**, Adenosine **548**, Aduncin **549**, *cis*-feruloyl-*p*-hydroxybenzenethylamine **550**, coniferyl alcohol **551**, daucosterol **134**, defuscin **527**, denbinobin, **552**, dendrocandin A **553**, dendrocandin B **554**, dendrocandin C **555**, dendrocandin D **556**, dendrocandin E **557**, dendrocandins F–I **558–561**, dendromonilside E **562**, dendrophenol **563**, dihydroresveratrol **564**, gigantol **478**, guanosine **565**, hentriacontane **8**, heptadecanoic acid **566**, hexadecanoic acid **263**, icariol A 2-4-*O*-β-*D*-glucopyranoside **567**, khaephuoside **568**, leonuride A **569**, naringenin **147**, *n*-octacosyl ferulate **531**, *N*-*trans*-feruloyl tyramine **570**, *n*-triacontyl *cis*-*p*-coumarate **571**, *p*-hydroxy-phenylpropionic acid **480**, sucrose **232**, syringaresinol **572**, syringaresinol-4,4'-*O*-bis-β-*D*-glucoside **573**, *trans*-cinnamoyl-*p*-hydroxybenzenethylamine **574**, uridine **575**, vanillyl alcohol **576**, β-sitosterol **11** [237-239,419-421]
- 49 *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall. Ex Lindl. (2*S*)-*N*-*cis*-cinnamoyl-2-oxopropylpyrrolidine **577**, (2*S*)-*N*-*trans*-cinnamoyl-2-oxopropylpyrrolidine **578**, (*b*)-lyoniresinol **579**, 2,5-dihydroxy-4,9-dimethoxyphenanthrene **580**, 4,4'-dihydroxy-3,3',5-trimethoxybibenzyl **581**, 7,70-bis-(4-hydroxy-3,5-dimethoxyphenyl)-8,80-dihydroxymethyl-tetrahydrofuran-4-β-*D*-glucoside **582**, chrysophanol **583**, chrysotobibenzyl **524**, chrysotobibenzyl **524**, chrysotoxin **525**, crepidatin **584**, dehydrodiconiferyl alcohol-4-β-*D*-glucoside **585**, denchrysans A, B **586**, **587**, denchryside A **588**, denchryside B **589**, dendrochrysanene **590**, dendroflorin **528**, dengibsin **529**, dengibsin **529**, emodin **591**, gigantol **478**, moscatilin **523**, moscatilin **523**, moscatin **479**, physcion **592**, β-sitosterol **11** [226,418,422-425]



- 50 *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook. 2-hydroxyethyl caffeate 593, ayapin 594, chrysophanol 583, chrysotobibenzyl (I) 595, confusarin 596, crepidatin 584, defuscin 527, denhydroshizukanolide 597, fimbriatone 598, *n*-dotriacontanoic acid 599, *n*-octacosyl ferulate 531, *n*-triacontyl *cis-p*-coumarate 571, physcion 592, rhein 600, scopolin methyl ether 601,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 11 [432,433]
- 51 *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe dendrophenol (4,4'-dihydroxy-3,3',5-trimethoxybibenzyl) 563, loddigesiinols A-D 602-605, moscatilin 523, moscatilin diacetate 606, moscatin 479, shihunidine 607, shihunine 608, stilbenes 609 [275-277]
- 52 *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw. heptacosane 610, 3,4-dihydroxy-4',5-dimethoxy bibenzyl 611, 3,4-dihydroxy-5,4'-dimethoxy bibenzyl 612, 4-methoxybenzaldehyde 613, a known alkaloid 6-hydroxynobiline 614, alkyl 4'-hydroxy-*cis*-cinnamates 615, alkyl ferulates 616, daucosterol 134, denbinobin 552, denbinobin, alkyl 4'-hydroxy-*trans*-cinnamates 617, dendromonilide E 562, ethyl linolenates 618, heptatriaconsanoic acid 619, linoleic acid 620, methyl linolenates 621, moniliformin 622, moniline 623, *n*-nonacosane 624, *n*-octacosyl ferulate 531, *n*-triacontyl *p*-hydroxy-*cis*-cinnamate 625, octacosanyl hexadecanoate 626, phytosterols 627, stigmast-4-en-3-one 628, vanillin 293,  $\alpha$ -dihydropicrotoxinin 629,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 11 [285,434-438]
- 53 *Dendrobium moschatum* (Buch.-Ham) S.w. moscatin 479, moscatilin 523 [254,428-432]
- 54 *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl. 10,12-dihydroxypicrotoxane 630, 10 $\beta$ ,13,14-trihydroxyalloaromadendrane 631, 3,4,8-trimethoxyphenanthrene-2,5-diol 632, 3,4'-dihydroxy-5,5'-dimethoxydihydrostilbene 633, 3-*O*-methylgigantol 542, 5,7-dimethoxyphenanthrene-2,6-diol 634, 6-hydroxy-dendrobine (dendramine) 635, 6-hydroxy-dendroxine 636, 6 $\alpha$ ,10,12-trihydroxypicrotoxane 637, 7,12-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-11-isopropyl-6-methyl-9-oxatricyclo [6.2.1.0<sup>2,6</sup>]undecan-10-one-15-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside 638, batatasin III 471, bullatantirrol 639, chrysotobibenzyl 524, coelonin 475, crepidatin 584, denbinobin 552, dendrobane A 640, dendrobin A,7 chrysotoxine 641, dendrobine 642, dendrobiumane 643, dendrodensiflorol, 644, dendroflorin 528, dendronobilin A-I 645-653, dendronobilin J 654, dendronobiline A 655, dendronobilosides A, B 656, 657, dendronophenol A-B 658, 659, dendroside A 660, dendroside E-G 661-663, dendroxineo 664, ephemeranthal A 665, ephemeranthal C 666, erianthridin 667, fimbriol-B 668, flavanthridin 669, gigantol 478, hircinol 670, lusianthridin 671, moscatilin 523, moscatilin 523, moscatin, 479, gigantol 478, nobilin D-E 672, 673, nobilone 674, nobilonine 675, stigmasterol 248,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 11,  $\beta$ -sitosterol glucoside 12 [71,286-289,292,439-444]
- 55 *Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f. 24-methylenecycloartanol 676, campesterol 249, pholidotin 677, stigmasterol 248,  $\beta$ -sitosterol 11 [297]
- 56 *Epidendrum rigidum* Jacq. 2,3-dimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-4,7-diol 678, 24-methyl-9,19-cyclolanostane-25-en-3 $\beta$ -ol 679, 3,4,9-trimethoxyphenanthrene-2,5-diol 680, apigenin 132, batatasin III 471, gigantol 478, isovitexin 681, stilbenoids I-IV 682-685, triterterpenoids 24,24-dimethyl-9,19-cyclolanostane-25-en-3 $\beta$ -ol 686, vitexin 283 [299]
- 57 *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood Acervatol 687, acervatone 688, flavanthridin 669, flavanthrinin 689 [301]
- 58 *Camaridium densum* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco 2,5-dihydroxy-3,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene 690, 2,5-dihydroxy-3,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene 690, 9,10-dihydro-2,5-dihydroxy-3,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene 691, 9,10-dihydro-2,7-dihydroxy-3,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene 692, erianthridin 667, fimbriol-A 693, gymnopusin 694, nudol 695 [70,445]
- 59 *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1,5,7-trimethoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,6-diol, 696, 1,5,7-trimethoxyphenanthrene-2,6-diol 697, 2,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene-3,7-diol 488, 9,19-cyclolanosta-24,24-dimethyl-25-en-3 $\beta$ -yl *trans-p*-hydroxycinnamate 698, aloifol II 507, batatasin III 471, ephemeranthal B 699, ephemeranthalquinone 700, gigantol 478, lusianthridin 671, nidemin 701, nidemone 702 [307,446]
- 60 *Pholidota articulata* Lindl. 2,7-dihydroxy-3,4,6-trimethoxy-9, 10-dihydrophenanthrene flavidin 703, 2,7-dihydroxyl-methoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene (coelonin) 704, 9, 10-dihydrophenanthrenes 705, coelogin 706, coeloginin 707, flavidin 708, flavidin 709, oxoflavidin 710 [447]

- 61 *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl. (*E*)-2',3,3'-trihydroxy-5-methoxystilbene (pholidotol C) **711**, (*Z*)-3,3'-hydroxy-5-methoxystilbene (pholidotol D) **712**, 2,4,7-trihydroxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene **539**, 2,5-dimethoxy-3,4,3',4'-bis(dimethylenedioxy)bibenzyl **713**, 3,4'-dihydroxy-3',5-dimethoxybibenzyl **714**, 3,4'-dihydroxy-4-methoxydihydrostilbene **715**, 4,4'-dihydroxydiphenylmethane **716**, 4,5-dihydroxy-2-methoxy-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene **717**, 5,3'-dihydroxy-2,3-(methylenedioxy)bibenzyl **718**, 9,10-dihydro-2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxyphenanthrene **719**, batatasin III **471**, blestrianol A **720**, blestrin A **721**, bulbophylol B **722**, cannabidihydrophenanthrene **723**, coelonin **475**, coelonin **475**, cyclopholidone **724**, cyclopholidone **724**, cyclopholidonol **725**, cyclopholidonol **725**, erianthridin **667**, eulophiol **726**, flavanthrin **727**, flavanthrin **727**, gymconpin C **728**, hircinol **670**, lusianthridin **671**, lusianthridin, **671**, phochinenins A – F **729–734**, phochinenins G-L **735–740**, pholidotols A-B **741**, **742**, 3,4-dihydroxy-5-methoxydihydrostilbene **743**, phoyunnanin D **744**, *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde **432**, *p*-hydroxybenzyl alcohol **745**, protocatechuic aldehyde **746**, resveratrol **747**, thunalbene **748**, thunalbene **749**, *trans*-3-3-dihydroxy-2,5-dimthoxystilbene **750**, *trans*-3-hydroxy-2,3,5-trimthoxystilbene **751**,  $\beta$ -daucosterol **752** [310,311,434,435,448,449]
- 62 *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr. 24,24,dimethyl-9,19-cyclolanosta-9(11),25-dien-3-one (cyclobalanone) **753**, 3,4'-dihydroxy-3',4,5-trimethoxybibenzyl **754**, 3,4'-dihydroxy-3',5-dimethoxybibenzyl **714**, 3,7-dihydroxy-2,4,8-trimethoxyphenanthrene **755**, 3,7-dihydroxy-2,4-dimethoxyphenanthrene **756**, 5 $\alpha$ -lanosta-24,24-dimethyl-9(11),25-dien-3 $\beta$ -ol **757**, batatasin III **471**, coelonin **475**, gigantol **478**, nidemin **701** [313,314,446]
- 63 *Papilionanthe teres* (Roxb.) Schltr. eucomic acid **758**, vandaterosides I-III **759–761** [319]
- 64 *Vanda tessellate* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G. Don. Oxotessallatin **762** [436]
- Piperaceae**
- 65 *Peperomia galioides* Kunth (+)-epi- $\alpha$ -bisabolol **763**, galopiperone **764**, grifolic acid **765**, grifolin **766**, hydropiperone **767**, piperogalin **768**, piperogalone **769** [437,438,450]
- 66 *Piper retrofractum* Vahl 28-methylnonacos-27-en-1-oic acid **770**, 3-methyl-5-decanoylpyridine **771**, caffeic acid **228**, di-methyl 3,4-bis(4-hydroxyphenyl)-1,2-cyclobutanedicarboxylate **772**, esculetin **773**, methyl piperate **774**, *N*-isobutyleicosa-2,4-dienamide **775**, *p*-coumaric acid **334**, pipereicosalidine **776**, piperine **777**, piperine **777**, pipernonaline **778**, piperoctadecalidine **779**, retrofractamide-D **780**, retrofractamides A, C **781**, **782**, uracil **783**, uridine **575**, vitexin **283**, vitexin 2'-*O*- $\beta$ -glucopyranoside **784**,  $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **266**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11** [325,330,451–454]
- Rubiaceae**
- 67 *Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack 4-aminophenyl acetate **785**, 7,3',5'-trihydroxyflavone **786**, butein **787**, butin **788**, Isoliquiritigenin **789**, protocatechualdehyde **226**, stigmast-4-en-3-one **628**, stigmasterol **248**,  $\beta$ -sitosterol **11** [337,386]
- Viscaceae**
- 68 *Viscum articulatum* Burm.f. (2*S*)-5,3,4-trihydroxyflavanone 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **790**, (2*S*)-homoeriodictyol **791**, (2*S*)-homoeriodictyol 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **792**, (2*S*)-naringenin 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **793**, (2*S*)-pinocembrin 7-*O*-[cinnamoyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 5)- $\beta$ -D-apiosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)]- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **794**, (2*S*)-pinocembrin 7-*O*-[ $\beta$ -D-apiosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)]- $\beta$ -D-glucoside (1) **795**, (2*S*)-pinocembrin 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucoside **796**, (4'-hydroxy-2',3',6',3''-tetramethoxy-1,3-diphenylpropane)-4''-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **797**, 1-*O*-benzyl-[5-*O*-benzoyl- $\beta$ -Dapiofuranosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)]- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **798**, 2-deoxy-*epi*-inositol **799**, 2-phenylethanol **800**, 4- $\beta$ -D-glucosyloxy-3-hydroxy-benzoic acid **801**, 4'-hydroxy-7,3'-dimethoxyflavan-5-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **802**, 4-*O*-cinnamoyl quinic acid **803**, 5,3',4'-trihydroxyflavanone-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **804**, 5,4'-dihydroxyflavanone-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-lucopyranoside **805**, 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **806**, botulin **807**, betulin **808**, betulinic acid **809**, cinnamic acid methyl ester **810**, diphenylpropane glycoside **811**, eriodictyol 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **812**, homoeriodictyol 7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **813**, homoeriodictyol-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside **814**, homoeriodictyol-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside-4'-*O*- $\beta$ -D-(5'''-cinnamoyl)apiofuranoside **815**, homoeriodictyol-7-*O*- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside-4'-*O*- $\beta$ -D-apiofuranoside **816**, lupenyl

		acetate <b>817</b> , lupeol <b>247</b> , lupeol acetate <b>818</b> , lupeol palmitate <b>819</b> , lupeol stearate <b>820</b> , lycorin <b>821</b> , methylparaben <b>822</b> , naringenin 7- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>823</b> , Oleanolic acid <b>127</b> , <i>p</i> -hydroxybenzaldehyde <b>432</b> , <i>p</i> -hydroxy-benzoic acid <b>824</b> , pinocembrin <b>825</b> , pinocembrin 7- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>826</b> , pinocembrin-7- <i>O</i> -[cinnamoyl (1 $\rightarrow$ 5)- $\beta$ -D-apiofuranosyl (1 $\rightarrow$ 2)]- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>827</b> , pinocembrin-7- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-apiofuranosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>828</b> , pinocembrin-7- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-apiofuranosyl-(1 $\rightarrow$ 5)- $\beta$ -D-apiofuranosyl-(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>829</b> , protocatechuic acid <b>189</b> , vanillin <b>293</b> , visartisides A-C <b>830, 831, 832</b> , visartisides D-F (4–6) <b>833, 834, 835</b> , viscumitol <b>836</b> , $\alpha$ -amyrin <b>342</b> , $\beta$ -amyrin acetate <b>837</b> , $\beta$ -sitosterol <b>11</b> [343–347,455–457]
69	<i>Viscum ovalifolium</i> DC	3- <i>O</i> - $\alpha$ -L-arabinopyranoyl-hederagenin-28- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 $\rightarrow$ 6)- $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>838</b> , gypsogenic acid <b>839</b> , hederagenin <b>840</b> , hederagenin-3- <i>O</i> - $\alpha$ -L-arabinopyranoside <b>841</b> , hederagenin-3- <i>O</i> - $\alpha$ -L-arabinopyranoyl-(2 $\rightarrow$ 1)- <i>O</i> - $\beta$ -D-glucopyranoside <b>842</b> , lupeol acetate <b>818</b> , lupeol palmitate <b>819</b> , oleanolic acid <b>127</b> , lupeol stearate <b>820</b> , $\beta$ -amyrin <b>198</b> , $\beta$ -amyrin acetate <b>344</b> [458,459]

---

## 6. Conclusions

Epiphytes are the most beautiful vascular plants and contain interesting phytochemicals and possess exciting pharmacological activities. An analysis of the literature revealed 185 epiphytes that are used in traditional medicine, in which phytochemical studies identified a total of 842 secondary metabolites. Only 71 epiphytic medicinal plants were studied for their pharmacological activities and showed promising pharmacological activities, including anti-inflammatory, antimicrobial, and anticancer. Several species were not investigated for their activities and are worthy of exploration, including epiphytes from the Araceae (*P. fragrantissimum*), Aralliaceae (*S. caudata*, *S. elliptica*, *S. elliptifoliola*, *S. oxyphylla*, *S. simulans*), and Asclepidaceae (*Asclepiadaceae sp.*, *D. acuminata*, *D. benghalensis*, *D. imbricate*, *D. major*, *D. nummularia*, *D. platyphylla*, *D. purpurea*, *Toxocarpus sp.*) families, in which no phytochemical and pharmacological studies had been reported. These species have been used by Indigenous populations to treat both degenerative and nondegenerative diseases. It is known that there are examples of Indigenous populations living in protected forest reserves (e.g., in Indonesia) where epiphytes are used in their medicine, e.g., some species of *Dischidia* are used to treat fever, eczema, herpes etc.; these plants have not yet been studied. Therefore, the possibility of responsible bioprospecting exists (in compliance with the Nagoya protocol), which would be invaluable in biodiversity knowledge as well as in mutual benefit sharing agreements.

**Author Contributions:** Conceptualization, A.S.N., P.W., P.A.K.; data curation and analysis, A.S.N.; making and editing of the figures, A.S.N.; writing—original draft preparation, A.S.N., P.W., P.A.K.; writing—review and editing, A.S.N., B.T., P.W., P.A.K. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

**Funding:** This research received no external funding.

**Acknowledgments:** ASN thanks to University of Jember and University of Wollongong for research support. Authors thank to Frank Zich (Australian Tropical Herbarium & National Research Collections Australia) for providing taxonomy consultation.

**Conflicts of Interest:** The authors declare no conflict of interest

## References

1. Darnaedi, D.; Praptosuwiryo, T.N. *Platyserium bifucartum* C. Chr. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 157–159.
2. Ding, Z.T.; Fang, Y.S.; Tai, Z.G.; Yang, M.H.; Xu, Y.Q.; Li, F.; Cao, Q.E. Phenolic content and radical scavenging capacity of 31 species of ferns. *Fitoterapia* **2008**, *79*, 581–583, doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2008.01.011.
3. Gaur, R.D.; Tiwari, J.K. Indigenous medicinal plants of Garhwal Himalaya (India): An ethnobotanical study. In *Proceedings of Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of the Tropics: Proceedings of Symposium 5-35 of the 14th International Botanical Congress (Compiler)*, Berlin, UK, 24 July–1 August 1987.
4. Chopra, R.N.; Nayar, S.L.; Chopra, I.C.; Asolkar, L.V.; Kakkar, K.K.; Chakre, O.J.; Varma, B.S.; Council, S.; Industrial, R. *Glossary of Indian Medicinal Plants*; Council of Scientific & Industrial Research: New Delhi, India, 1956.
5. Awasthi, L.P. The purification and nature of an antiviral protein from *Cuscuta reflexa* plants. *Arch. Virol.* **1981**, *70*, 215–223, doi:10.1007/bf01315128.
6. Xiao, Y.J.; Chen, Y.Z.; Chen, B.H.; Chen, J.H.; Lin, Z.X.; Fan, Y.L. Study on cytotoxic activities on human leukemia cell line HL-60 by flavonoids extracts of *Scurrula parasitica* from four different host trees. *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* **2008**, *33*, 427–432.
7. Sandrasagan, U.M.; Ramanathan, S.; Subramniam, S.; Mansor, S.M.; Murugaiyah, V. Antimicrobial activity of *Dendrobium crumenatum* (Pigeon Orchid). *Malays. J. Pharm. Sci.* **2010**, *1*, 111–112.
8. Basu, K.D.; Gupta, B.; Bhattacharya, S.K.; Lal, R.; Das, P.K. Antiinflammatory principles of *Vanda roxburghii*. *Curr. Sci.* **1971**, *40*, 40–86.
9. Suresh, P.K.; Subramoniam, A.; Pushpangadan, P. Aphodisiac activity of *Vanda tessellata*. *Indian J. Pharmacol.* **2000**, *32*, 300–304.
10. Yang, Y.C.; Yang, C.; Mo, S.Y.; Shi, J.G. A new flavonol diglycoside from *Pyrrosia petiolosa*. *Chin. Chem. Lett.* **2003**, *14*, 920–922.

11. Wang, N.; Wang, J.H.; Li, X.; Ling, J.H.; Li, N. Flavonoids from *Pyrrosia petiolosa* (Christ) Ching. *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* **2006**, *8*, 753–756, doi:10.1080/10286020500246550.
12. Markham, K.R.; Ternai, B.; Stanley, R.; Geiger, H.; Mabry, T.J. Carbon-13 NMR studies of flavonoids-III: Naturally occurring flavonoid glycosides and their acylated derivatives. *Tetrahedron* **1978**, *34*, 1389–1397.
13. He, C.; Wang, C.; Guo, S.; Yang, J.; Xiao, P. Study on chemical constituents of *Anoectochilus roxburghii* (wall.): From the *n*-hexane soluble fraction of the ethanol extracts of *Anoectochilus roxburghii*, sorghumol (1), friedelin (2), palmitic acid (3), and a mixture of sterols were isolated from the plant for the first time. *Tianran Chanwu Yanjiu Yu Kaifa* **2005**, *17*, 259–262.
14. Wang, L.F.; Lin, C.M.; Shih, C.M.; Chen, H.J.; Su, B.; Tseng, C.C.; Gau, B.B.; Cheng, K.T. Prevention of cellular oxidative damage by an aqueous extract of *Anoectochilus formosanus*. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* **2005**, *1042*, 379–386.
15. He, C.; Wang, C.; Guo, S.; Yang, J.; Xiao, P. Study on chemical constituents in herbs of *Anoectochilus roxburghii* II. *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi* **2005**, *30*, 761–763.
16. Guan, J.; Wang, C.; Guo, S. Isolation and structural elucidation of flavonoids from *Anoectochilus roxburghii*. *Zhongcaoyao* **2005**, *36*, 1450–1453.
17. He, C.N.; Wang, C.L.; Guo, S.X.; Yang, J.S.; Xiao, P.G. A novel flavonoid glucoside from *Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Wall.) Lindl. *J. Integr. Plant Biol.* **2006**, *48*, 359–363, doi:10.1111/j.1744-7909.2006.00179.x.
18. Yang, X.; Han, M.; Jin, Y. Chemical constituents from herba anoectochili. *Zhongyaocai* **2007**, *30*, 797–800.
19. Han, M.H.; Yang, X.W.; Jin, Y.P. Novel triterpenoid acyl esters and alkaloids from *Anoectochilus roxburghii*. *Phytochem. Anal.* **2008**, *19*, 438–443, doi:10.1002/pca.1070.
20. Cai, J.; Gong, L.; Zhang, Y.; Ruan, H.; Pi, H.; Wu, J. Chemical constituents from *Anoectochilus roxburghii*. *Zhongyaocai* **2008**, *31*, 370–372.
21. Li, Y.; Wang, C.L.; Guo, S.X.; Yang, J.S.; Xiao, P.G. Two new compounds from *Dendrobium candidum*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2008**, *56*, 1477–1479, doi:10.1248/cpb.56.1477.
22. Yan, L.I. Chemical constituents of *Dendrobium candidum*. *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi* **2010**, *35*, 1715, doi:10.4268/cjcmm20101314.
23. Wang, F.; Li, Y.; Dong, H.; Guo, S.; Wang, C.; Yang, J. A new compound from *Dendrobium candidum*. *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi* **2010**, *45*, 898–902.
24. Min, Z.D.; Tanaka, T.; Inuma, M.; Mizuno, M. A new dihydrostilbene in *Dendrobium chrysanthum*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **1987**, *50*, 1189, doi:10.1021/np50054a042.
25. Yang, L. Studies on chemical constituents of *Dendrobium chrysanthum*. *Zhongguo Tian Ran Yao Wu* **2004**, *2*, 280.
26. Ye, Q.H.; Zhao, W.M.; Qin, G.W. Lignans from *Dendrobium chrysanthum*. *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* **2004**, *6*, 39–43, doi:10.1080/1028602031000119808.
27. Yang, L.; Zhang, C.; Yang, H.; Zhang, M.; Wang, Z.; Xu, L. Two new alkaloids from *Dendrobium chrysanthum*. *Heterocycles* **2005**, *65*, 633–636.
28. Lin, T.H. Constituents from the stems of *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *Chin. Pharm. J.* **2000**, *52*, 251.
29. Bi, Z.M.; Yang, L.; Wang, Z.T.; Xu, L.S.; Xu, G.J. A new bibenzyl derivative from *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *Chin. Chem. Lett.* **2002**, *13*, 535–536.
30. Zhao, C.S.; Zhao, W.M. A new bibenzyl glycoside from *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *Chin. Chem. Lett.* **2003**, *14*, 276–277.
31. Bi, Z.; Wang, Z.; Xu, L. Chemical constituents of *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *Acta Bot. Sin.* **2004**, *46*, 124–126.
32. Liu, W.H. Moniline, a new alkaloid from *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *J. Chem. Res.* **2007**, *2007*, 317–318, doi:10.3184/030823407x218048.
33. Majumder, P.L.; Sen, R.C. Structure of moscatin-A new phenanthrene derivative from the orchid *Dendrobium moscatum*. *Indian J. Chem. Sect. B* **1987**, *26*, 18–20.
34. Benzing, D.H. *Vascular Epiphytes: General Biology and Related Biota*; Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, UK, 1990.
35. Asakawa, Y.; Ludwiczuk, A. Chemical Constituents of Bryophytes: Structures and Biological Activity. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2018**, *81*, 641–660, doi:10.1021/acs.jnatprod.6b01046.
36. Asakawa, Y.; Ludwiczuk, A.; Nagashima, F. Phytochemical and biological studies of bryophytes. *Phytochemistry* **2013**, *91*, 52–80, doi:10.1016/j.phytochem.2012.04.012.
37. Ludwiczuk, A.; Asakawa, Y. Bryophytes as a source of bioactive volatile terpenoids—A review. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* **2019**, *132*, 110649, doi:10.1016/j.fct.2019.110649.

38. Sabovljevic, M.S.; Sabovljevic, A.D.; Ikram, N.K.K.; Peramuna, A.; Bae, H.; Simonsen, H.T. Bryophytes—An emerging source for herbal remedies and chemical production. *Plant Genet. Resour.* **2016**, *14*, 314–327, doi:10.1017/S1479262116000320.
39. Basnet, B.B.; Liu, H.; Liu, L.; Suleimen, Y.M. Diversity of anticancer and antimicrobial compounds from lichens and lichen-derived fungi: A systematic review (1985–2017). *Curr. Org. Chem.* **2018**, *22*, 2487–2500, doi:10.2174/1385272822666181109110813.
40. Kekuda, T.R.P.; Lavanya, D.; Rao, P. Lichens as promising resources of enzyme inhibitors: A review. *J. Drug Deliv. Ther.* **2019**, *9*, 665–676, doi:10.22270/jddt.v9i2-s.2546.
41. Shrestha, G.; Clair, L.L. Lichens: A promising source of antibiotic and anticancer drugs. *Phytochem. Rev.* **2013**, *12*, 229–244, doi:10.1007/s11101-013-9283-7.
42. Solárová, Z.; Liskova, A.; Samec, M.; Kubatka, P.; Büsselberg, D.; Solár, P. Anticancer Potential of Lichens' Secondary Metabolites. *Biomolecules* **2020**, *10*, doi:10.3390/biom10010087.
43. Sut, S.; Maggi, F.; Dall'Acqua, S. Bioactive Secondary Metabolites from Orchids (Orchidaceae). *Chem. Biodivers.* **2017**, *14*, doi:10.1002/cbdv.201700172.
44. Zotz, G. The systematic distribution of vascular epiphytes—A critical update. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* **2013**, *171*, 453–481, doi:10.1111/boj.12010.
45. Köster, N.; Nieder, J.; Barthlott, W. Effect of host tree traits on epiphyte diversity in natural and anthropogenic habitats in ecuador. *Biotropica* **2011**, *43*, 685–694.
46. Zotz, G.; Hietz, P. The physiological ecology of vascular epiphytes: Current knowledge, open questions. *J. Exp. Bot.* **2001**, *52*, 2067–2078.
47. De Padua, L.S.; Bunyapraphatsōn, N.; Lemmens, R.H.M.J.; Foundation, P. *Plant Resources of South-East Asia: Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 1*; Backhuys Publishers: Leiden, Netherlands, 1999.
48. van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H.; De Padua, L.S.; Bunyapraphatsara, N.; Lemmens, R.H.M.J.; Foundation, P. *Plant Resources of South-East Asia: Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 2*; Backhuys Publishers: Leiden, Netherlands, 2001.
49. Bunyapraphatsōn, N.; Lemmens, R.H.M.J.; Foundation, P. *Plant Resources of South-East Asia: Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Backhuys Publishers: Leiden, Netherlands, 2003.
50. De Winter, W.P. *Plant Resources of South-East Asia: Cryptogams: Ferns and Fern Allies*; Backhuys Publishers: 2003.
51. Giesen, W.; Wulffraat, S.; Zieren, M.; Scholten, L. *Mangrove Guidebook for Southeast Asia*; FAO and Wetlands International: Bangkok, Thailand, 2007.
52. Wiart, C. *Medicinal Plants of the Asia-Pacific: Drugs for the Future*; World Scientific: Singapore, 2006.
53. DeFilipps, R.A.; Crepin, J.; Maina, S.L. *Medicinal Plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana)*; National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution: Washington, DC, USA, 2004.
54. Praptosuwiryo, T.N. *Drynaria* (Bory) J. Smith. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 101–104.
55. Warriar, P.K.; Nambiar, V.P.K.; Raman-Kutty, C. *Indian Medicinal Plants*; Orient Longman Ltd.: Hyderabad, India, 1996.
56. Wangchuk, P.; Yeshe, K.; Jamphel, K. Pharmacological, ethnopharmacological, and botanical evaluation of subtropical medicinal plants of Lower Kheng region in Bhutan. *Integr. Med. Res.* **2017**, *6*, 372–387, doi:10.1016/j.imr.2017.08.002.
57. Gurib-Fakim, A.; Brendler, T. *Medicinal and Aromatic Plants of Indian Ocean islands: Madagascar, Comoros, Seychelles and Mascarenes*; Medpharm Scientific Publisher: Stuttgart, Germany, 2004.
58. Anonim. *Medicinal Herb Index in Indonesia*; PT Eisai Indonesia: Jakarta, Indonesia, 1986.
59. The Plant List. Available online: <http://www.theplantlist.org/> (accessed 3 January 2020).
60. Nugraha, A.S.; Keller, P.A. Revealing indigenous Indonesian traditional medicine: Anti-infective agents. *Nat. Prod. Commun.* **2011**, *6*, 1953–1966.
61. Roosita, K.; Kusharto Clara, M.; Sekiyama, M.; Fachrurozi, Y.; Ohtsuka, R. Medicinal plants used by the villagers of a Sundanese community in West Java, Indonesia. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2008**, *115*, 72–81.
62. Leeson, P.D.; Springthorpe, B. The influence of drug-like concepts on decision-making in medicinal chemistry. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **2007**, *6*, 881–890, doi:10.1038/nrd2445.
63. Cardelu's, C.L.; Mack, M.C. The nutrient status of epiphytes and their host trees along an elevational gradient in Costa Rica. *Plant Ecol.* **2010**, *207*, 25–37.

64. Benner, J.W.; Conroy, S.; Lunch, C.; Toyoda, N. Phosphorus fertilization increases the abundance and nitrogenase activity of the cyanolichen *Pseudocyphellaria crocata* in Hawaiian Montane Forest. *Biotropica* **2007**, *39*, 400–405.
65. Cardelu's, C.L.; Mack, M.C.; Woods, C.L.; DeMarco, J.; Treseder, K.K. Nutrient cycling in canopy and terrestrial soils at lowland rainforest site, Costa Rica. *Plant Soil* **2009**, *318*, 47–61.
66. Reinert, F. Epiphytes: Photosynthesis, water balance and nutrients. *Oecologia Bras.* **1998**, *4*, 5.
67. McNair, J.B. Epiphytes, parasites and geophytes and the production of alkaloids, cyanogenetic and organic sulfur compounds. *Am. J. Bot.* **1941**, *28*, 733–737, doi:10.2307/2436657.
68. Uddin, S.J.; Grice, D.; Tiralongo, E. Evaluation of cytotoxic activity of patriscabratine, tetracosane and various flavonoids isolated from the Bangladeshi medicinal plant *Acrostichum aureum*. *Pharm. Biol.* **2012**, *50*, 1276–1280.
69. Leong, Y.W.; Kang, C.C.; Harrison, L.J.; Powell, A.D. Phenanthrenes, dihydrophenanthrenes and bibenzyls from the orchid *Bulbophyllum Vaginatatum*. *Phytochem.* **1996**, *44*, 157–165.
70. Estrada, S.; López-Guerrero, J.J.; Villalobos-Molina, R.; Mata, R. Spasmolytic stilbenoids from *Maxillaria densa*. *Fitoterapia* **2004**, *75*, 690–695, doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2004.08.004.
71. Okamoto, T.; Natsume, M.; Onaka, T.; Uchimaru, F.; Shimizu, M. Alkaloidal constituents of *Dendrobium nobile* (Orchidaceae). Structure determination of 4-hydroxydendroxine and nobilomethylene. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1972**, *20*, 418–421, doi:10.1248/cpb.20.418.
72. Chellan, G.; Shivaprakash, S.; Karimassery Ramaiyar, S.; Varma, A.K.; Varma, N.; Thekkeparambil Sukumaran, M.; Rohinivilasam Vasukutty, J.; Bal, A.; Kumar, H. Spectrum and prevalence of fungi infecting deep tissues of lower-limb wounds in patients with type 2 diabetes. *J. Clin. Microbiol.* **2010**, *48*, 2097–2102, doi:10.1128/jcm.02035-09.
73. Singh, M.; Singh, N.; Khare, P.B.; Rawat, A.K.S. Antimicrobial activity of some important *Adiantum* species used traditionally in indigenous systems of medicine. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2008**, *115*, 327–329, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2007.09.018.
74. Krief, S.; Huffman, M.A.; Sevenet, T.; Hladik, C.M.; Grelhier, P.; Loiseau, P.M.; Wrangham, R.W. Bioactive properties of plant species ingested by chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii*) in the Kibale National Park, Uganda. *Am. J. Primatol.* **2006**, *68*, 51–71, doi:10.1002/ajp.20206.
75. Han, G.; Wang, M. Chemical constituents of *Pyrrosia shearerii* (Bak.) Ching. *Nanjing Yaoxueyuan Xuebao* **1984**, *15*, 40–44.
76. Wang, X.L.; Wang, N.L.; Gao, H.; Zhang, G.; Qin, L.; Wong, M.S.; Yao, X.S. Phenylpropanoid and flavonoids from osteoprotective fraction of *Drynaria fortunei*. *Nat. Prod. Res.* **2010**, *24*, 1206–1213, doi:10.1080/14786410902991860.
77. Lai, H.Y.; Lim, Y.Y.; Tan, S.P. Antioxidative, tyrosinase inhibiting and antibacterial activities of leaf extracts from medicinal ferns. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* **2009**, *73*, 1362–1366, doi:10.1271/bbb.90018.
78. Adam, Z.; Khamis, S.; Ismail, A.; Hamid, M. *Ficus deltoidea*: A potential alternative medicine for diabetes mellitus. *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* **2012**, *2012*, 632763.
79. Shimizu, M.; Shogawa, H.; Hayashi, T.; Arisawa, M.; Suzuki, S.; Yoshizaki, M.; Morita, N.; Ferro, E.; Basualdo, I.; Berganza, L.H. Antiinflammatory constituents of topically applied crude drugs. III. Constituents and anti-inflammatory effect of Paraguayan crude drug “Tamandá cuná” (*Catsetum barbatum* LINDLE). *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1988**, *36*, 4447–4452.
80. Ramanitrahambola, D.; Rakotondramanana, D.A.; Rasoanaivo, P.; Randriantsoa, A.; Ratsimamanga, S.; Palazzino, G.; Galeffi, C.; Nicoletti, M. Bronchodilator activity of *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.) Ching and its bioactive constituent. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2005**, *102*, 400–407, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2005.06.037.
81. Kirana, C. Bio-active Compounds Isolated from Mistletoe (*Scurulla oortiana* (Korth.) Danser) Parasitizing Tea Plant (*Camellia sinensis* L.). Master's thesis, University of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia, 1996.
82. Anonim. *Jenis Paku Indonesia*; Bali Pustaka: Jakarta, Indonesia, 1979.
83. Burkill, I. *A dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula*; Government of Malaysia and Singapore: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 1996.
84. Djumidi, H. *Inventaris Tanaman Obat Indonesia V*; Balai Penelitian Tanaman Obat: Tawangmangu, Indonesia, 2006.
85. Rusea, G. *Asplenium* L. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 61–62.

86. Baltrushes, N. Medical Ethnobotany, Phytochemistry, and Bioactivity of the Ferns of Moorea, French Polynesia. Senior Honors Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, CA, USA, 2006.
87. Mannan, M.M.; Maridass, M.; Victor, B. A review on the potential uses of ferns. *Ethnobot. Leaflet*. **2008**, *2*, 281–285.
88. Manickam, V.S.; Irudayaraj, V. *Pteridophytes Flora of the Western Ghats of South India*; BI Publications Pvt Ltd.: New Dehli, India, 1992.
89. Luziatelli, G.; Sorensen, M.; Theilade, I.; Molgaard, P. Ashaninka medicinal plants: A case study from the native community of Bajo Quimiriki, Junin, Peru. *J. Ethnobiol. Ethnomed.* **2010**, *6*, 21.
90. Singh, H.B. Potential medicinal pteridophytes of India and their chemical constituents. *J. Econ. Tax. Bot.* **1999**, *23*, 63–78.
91. Ahmad, F.B.; Holdsworth, D.K. Medicinal plants of Sarawak, Malaysia, part I. The Kedayans. *Pharm. Biol.* **1994**, *32*, 384–387, doi:10.3109/13880209409083020.
92. Hwang, T.H.; Kashiwada, Y.; Nonaka, G.I.; Nishioka, I. Flavan-3-ol and proanthocyanidin allosides from *Davallia divaricata*. *Phytochemistry* **1989**, *28*, 891–896, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(89)80138-4.
93. Vargas Gonzalez, J.F.; Yesares Ferrer, M. Extraction of  $\alpha$ -D-glucooctono- $\delta$ -lactone enediol from ferns, as a drug for the treatment of psoriasis. Spain Patent 2012734, Apr 1, 1990.
94. Chang, H.C.; Huang, G.J.; Agrawal, D.C.; Kuo, C.L.; Wu, C.R.; Tsay, H.S. Antioxidant activities and polyphenol contents of six folk medicinal ferns used as “Gusuibu”. *Bot. Stud.* **2007**, *48*, 397–406.
95. Praptosuwiryo, T.N.; Jansen, P.C.M. *Davallia parvula* Wall. Ex Hook. & Grev. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia 15 (2). Cryptograms: Ferns and Fern Allies*; de Winter, W.P.D., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Prosea Foundation by Backhuys Publishes: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 92.
96. Praptosuwiryo, T.N.; Jansen, P.C.M. *Davalia* J.E. Smith. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds. Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 89–90.
97. Grepin, F.; Grepin, M. *La Medicine Tahitienne traditionnelle, Raau Tahiti*; Societe Nouvelle des Editions du Pacifique.: Papeete, Tahiti, 1984.
98. Petard, P. *Raau Tahiti: The Use of Polynesia Medicinal Plants in Tahitian Medicine*; South Pacific Commission: Noumea, New Caledonia, 1972.
99. Chen, Y.H.; Chang, F.R.; Lin, Y.J.; Hsieh, P.W.; Wu, M.J.; Wu, Y.C. Identification of antioxidants from rhizome of *Davallia solida*. *Food Chem.* **2008**, *107*, 684–691, doi:10.1016/j.foodchem.2007.08.066.
100. Boydrone-Le Garrec, R.; Benoit, E.; Sauviat, M.P.; Lewis, R.J.; Molgó, J.; Laurent, D. Ability of some plant extracts, traditionally used to treat ciguatera fish poisoning, to prevent the in vitro neurotoxicity produced by sodium channel activators. *Toxicol.* **2005**, *46*, 625–634, doi:10.1016/j.toxicol.2005.07.002.
101. Rancon, S.; Chaboud, A.; Darbour, N.; Comte, G.; Bayet, C.; Simon, P.N.; Raynaud, J.; Di, P.A.; Cabalion, P.; Barron, D. Natural and synthetic benzophenones: Interaction with the cytosolic binding domain of P-glycoprotein. *Phytochemistry* **2001**, *57*, 553–557, doi:10.1016/S0031-9422(01)00120-0.
102. Renimel, I.; Olivier, M.; Andre, P. Use of *Davallia* Plant Extract in Cosmetic and Pharmaceutical Compositions for the Treatment of Skin Aging. France Patent 2757395A1, June 26, 1998.
103. Benjamin, A.; Manickam, V.S. Medicinal pteridophytes from Western Ghats. *Indian J. Tradit. Knowl.* **2007**, *6*, 611–618.
104. Caniago, I.; Siebert, S.F. Medicinal plant ecology, knowledge and conservation in Kalimantan, Indonesia (FN1). *Econ. Bot.* **1998**, *52*, 229–250.
105. Lachman-White, D.A.; Adams, C.D.; Trotz, U.O.D. *A Guide to the Medicinal Plants of Coastal Guyana*; Commonwealth Science Council: London, UK, 1992.
106. Boonkerd, T. *Huperzia carinata* (desv. ex Poir.) Trevis. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 112–113.
107. Choo, C.Y.; Hirasawa, Y.; Karimata, C.; Koyama, K.; Sekiguchi, M.; Kobayashi, J.i.; Morita, H. Carinatamins A–C, new alkaloids from *Lycopodium carinatum* inhibiting acetylcholinesterase. *Bioorganic Med. Chem.* **2007**, *15*, 1703–1707, doi:10.1016/j.bmc.2006.12.005.
108. Amoroso, V.B. *Huperzia phlegmaria* (L) Rothm. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 113–115.
109. Ragupathy, S.; Steven, N.; Maruthakutti, M.; Velusamy, B.; Ul-Huda, M. Consensus of the ‘Malasars’ traditional aboriginal knowledge of medicinal plants in the Velliangiri holy hills, India. *J. Ethnobiol. Ethnomed.* **2008**, *4*, 8.



110. Wittayalai, S.; Sathalalai, S.; Thorroad, S.; Worawittayanon, P.; Ruchirawat, S.; Thasana, N. Lycophlegmariols A-D: Cytotoxic serratene triterpenoids from the club moss *Lycopodium phlegmaria* L. *Phytochemistry* **2012**, *76*, 117–123, doi:10.1016/j.phytochem.2012.01.006.
111. Zimudzi, C.; Bosch, C.H. *Lycopodium*. In *Volume 11 of Plant Resources of Tropical Africa: Medicinal Plants 1*; Schmelzer, G.H., Ed.; PROTA: Leiden, Netherland, 2008; pp. 366–369.
112. Noweg, T.; Abdullah, A.R.; Nidang, D. Forest plants as vegetables for communities bordering the crocker range national park. *ARBEC* **2003**, *1-3*, 1–18.
113. Darnaedi, D.; Praptosuwiryo, T.N. *Nephrolepis* Schott. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 141–145.
114. Christensen, H. Uses of Ferns in Two Indigenous Communities in Sarawak, Malaysia. In *Holttum Memorial Volume*; Johns, R.J., Ed.; Royal Botanic Gardens: Kew, UK, 1997; pp. 177–192.
115. Ojo, O.O.; Ajayi, A.O.; Anibijuwon, I.I. Antibacterial potency of methanol extracts of lower plants. *J. Zhejiang Univ. Sci. B* **2007**, *8*, 189–191.
116. Rani, D.; Khare, P.B.; Dantu, P.K. In vitro antibacterial and antifungal properties of aqueous and non-aqueous frond extracts of *Psilotum nudum*, *Nephrolepis biserrata* and *Nephrolepis cordifolia*. *Indian J. Pharm. Sci.* **2010**, *72*, 818–822.
117. Kumari, P.; Otaghvari, A.M.; Govindaparyi, H.; Bahuguna, Y.M.; Uniyal, P.L. Some ethno-medicinally important Pteridophytes of India. In *J. Med. Arom. Plants* **2011**, *1*, 18–22.
118. Ong, H.C.; Aguilar, N.O. *Ophioglossum pendulum* L. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 151–153.
119. Hatani, A.; Okumura, Y.; Maeda, H. Cell Activator, Skin Whitening Agent and Antioxidant Containing Plant Extract of *Ophioglossum* of *Ophioglossaceae*. Japan Patent 2005089375, Apr 7, 2005.
120. Hovenkamp, P.H. *Pyrrosia* Mirbel. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 170–174.
121. Anonim. *Materia Medika Indonesia*; Departemen Kesehatan Republik Indonesia: Jakarta, Indonesia, 1989; Volume V.
122. Abdul, R.M.D. *Pengenalan dan Penggunaan Herba Ubatan*; Orient Press Sdn. Bhd.: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 1996.
123. Dalimartha, S. Atlas Tumbuhan Obat Indonesia. PT. Pustaka Pembangunan: Jakarta, Indonesia, 2008; p. 89.
124. Somchit, M.N.; Hassan, H.; Zuraini, A.; Chong, L.C.; Mohamed, Z.; Zakaria, Z.A. In vitro anti-fungal and anti-bacterial activity of *Drymoglossum piloselloides* L. Presl. against several fungi responsible for Athlete's foot and common pathogenic bacteria. *Afr. J. Microbiol. Res.* **2011**, *5*, 3537–3541.
125. Nugraha, A.S.; Haritakun, R.; Keller, P.A. Constituents of the Indonesian epiphytic medicinal plant *Drynaria rigidula*. *Nat. Prod. Commun.* **2013**, *8*, doi:10.1177/1934578x1300800606.
126. Neamsuvan, O.; Singdam, P.; Yingcharoen, K.; Sengnon, N. A survey of medicinal plants in mangrove and beach forests from sating Phra Peninsula, Songkhla Province, Thailand. *J. Med. Plants Res.* **2012**, *6*, 2421–2437.
127. Wang, X.L.; Wang, N.L.; Zhang, Y.; Gao, H.; Pang, W.Y.; Wong, M.S.; Zhang, G.; Qin, L.; Yao, X.S. Effects of eleven flavonoids from the osteoprotective fraction of *Drynaria fortunei* (KUNZE) J. SM. on osteoblastic proliferation using an osteoblast-like cell line. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2008**, *56*, 46–51.
128. Wangchuk, P.; Pyne, S.G.; Keller, P.A. Ethnobotanical authentication and identification of Khrog-sman (Lower Elevation Medicinal Plants) of Bhutan. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2011**, *134*, 813–823, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2011.01.034.
129. Khan, A.; Haque, E.; Mukhlesur, R.M.; Mosaddik, A.; Rahman, M.; Sultana, N. Isolation of antibacterial constituent from rhizome of *Drynaria quercifolia* and its sub-acute toxicological studies. *Daru J. Fac. Pharm. Tehran Univ. Med Sci.* **2007**, *15*, 205–211.
130. Wangchuk, P.; Namgay, K.; Gayleg, K.; Dorji, Y. Medicinal plants of Dagala region in Bhutan: Their diversity, distribution, uses and economic potential. *J. Ethnobiol. Ethnomed.* **2016**, *12*, 28, doi:10.1186/s13002-016-0098-7.
131. Boonkerd, T.; de Winter, W.P. *Loxogramme scolopendrina* (Bory) C. Presl. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 120–121.

132. Syamsuhidayat, S.S.; Hutapea, J.R. *Inventaris Tanaman Obat Indonesia*; Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kesehatan Departemen Kesehatan Republik Indonesia: Jakarta, Indonesia, 1991; Volume I.
133. May, L. The economic uses and associated folklore of ferns and fern allies. *Bot. Rev.* **1978**, *44*, 491–528, doi:10.1007/bf02860848.
134. Nair, B.K. Medicinal fern of India. *Bull. Nat. Bot. Gard.* **1959**, *29*, 1–36.
135. Suryana. Keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan paku terestrial dan epifit di Kawasan PLTP Kamojang Kab. Garut Jawa Barat. *J. Biot.* **2009**, *7*, 20–26.
136. Namba, T. *Coloured illustration of Wakan-Yaku*; Hoikusha: Osaka, Japan, 1980.
137. Masuda, K.; Yamashita, H.; Shiojima, K.; Itoh, T.; Ageta, H. Fern constituents: Triterpenoids isolated from rhizomes of *Pyrrosia lingua*. L. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1997**, *45*, 590–594.
138. Li, S.Y.; Chen, C.; Zhang, H.Q.; Guo, H.Y.; Wang, H.; Wang, L.; Zhang, X.; Hua, S.N.; Yu, J.; Xiao, P.G.; et al. Identification of natural compounds with antiviral activities against SARS-associated coronavirus. *Antivir. Res.* **2005**, *67*, 18–23, doi:10.1016/j.antiviral.2005.02.007.
139. Hsu, C.Y. Antioxidant activity of *Pyrrosia petiolosa*. *Fitoterapia* **2008**, *79*, 64–66.
140. Gan, R.Y.; Kuang, L.; Xu, X.R.; Zhang, Y.; Xia, E.Q.; Song, F.L.; Li, H.B. Screening of natural antioxidants from traditional Chinese medicinal plants associated with treatment of rheumatic disease. *Molecules* **2010**, *15*, 5988–5997, doi:10.3390/molecules15095988.
141. Prakash, A.O.; Saxena, V.; Shukla, S.; Tewari, R.K.; Mathur, S.; Gupta, A.; Sharma, S.; Mathur, R. Anti-implantation activity of some indigenous plants in rats. *Acta Eur. Fertil.* **1985**, *16*, 441–448.
142. Dai, H.; Mei, W.; Hong, K.; Zeng, Y.; Zhuang, L. Screening of the tumor cytotoxic activity of sixteen species of mangrove plants in Hainan. *Zhongguo Haiyang Yaowu* **2005**, *24*, 44–46.
143. Thomas, T. In vitro evaluation of antibacterial activity of *Acrostichum aureum* Linn. *Indian J. Nat. Prod. Resour.* **2012**, *3*, 135–138.
144. Uddin, S.J.; Grice, I.D.; Tiralongo, E. Cytotoxic effects of bangladeshi medicinal plant extracts. *Evid. Based Complement. Alternat. Med.* **2011**, *2011*, 578092.
145. Schneider, H.; Tawan, C.S. *Taenitis blechnoides* (Willd.) Swartz. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 15(2): Ferns and Fern Allies*; De Winter, W.P., Amoroso, V.B., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 188–190.
146. Manandhar, P.N. Ethnobotanical observations on ferns and fern allies of Nepals. *J. Econ. Taxon. Bot.* **1996**, *12*, 414–422.
147. Joo, S.S.; Jang, S.K.; Kim, S.G.; Choi, J.S.; Hwang, K.W.; Lee, D.I. Anti-acne activity of *Selaginella involvens* extract and its non-antibiotic antimicrobial potential on *Propionibacterium acnes*. *Phytother. Res. PTR* **2008**, *22*, 335–339.
148. Gayathri, V.; Asha, V.V.; John, J.A.; Subramoniam, A. Protection of immunocompromised mice from fungal infection with a thymus growth-stimulatory component from *Selaginella involvens*, a fern. *Immunopharmacol. Immunotoxicol.* **2011**, *33*, 351–359.
149. Wu, P.L.; Hsu, Y.L.; Zao, C.W.; Damu, A.G.; Wu, T.S. Constituents of *Vittaria anguste-elongata* and their biological activities. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2005**, *68*, 1180–1184, doi:10.1021/np050060o.
150. Tap, N.; Sosef, M.S.M. *Schefflera* J.R. Foster & J.G. Foster. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(1): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 1*; de Padua, L.S., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 1999; pp. 433–438.
151. Oshima, R.; Soda, M. Antibacterial Agent/Highly Safe Antibacterial Agent Obtained from Plants. Japan Patent 2000136141A, May 16, 2000.
152. Chuakul, W.; Soonthornchareonnon, N.; Ruangsomboon, O. *Dischidia bengalensis* Colebr. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 172.
153. Lemmens, R.H.M.J.; Bunyapraphatsara, N. *Plant Resources of South-East Asia 12 (3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants*; Prosea Foundation by Backhuys Publishers: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003.
154. Chuakul, W.; Soonthornchareonnon, N.; Ruangsomboon, O. *Dischidia major* (Vahl) Merr. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 172.
155. Hynniewta, S.R.; Kumar, Y. Herbal remedies among the Khasi traditional healers and village folks in Meghalaya. *Indian J. Tradit. Knowl.* **2008**, *7*, 581–586.

156. Chuakul, W.; Soonthornchareonnon, N.; Ruangsomboon, O. *Dischidia nummularia* R.Br. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*, Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 173.
157. Chuakul, W.; Soonthornchareonnon, N.; Ruangsomboon, O. *Dischidia purpurea* Merr. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*, Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 173.
158. Bosch, C.H. *Impatiens niamniamensis* Gilg. In *PROTA (Plant Resources of Tropical Africa/Ressources Végétales de l'Afrique Tropicale)*; Grubben, G.J.H., Denton, O.A., Eds.; PROTA: Wageningen, The Netherlands, 2004.
159. Chand, K.; Rahuja, N.; Mishra, D.P.; Srivastava, A.K.; Maurya, R. Major alkaloidal constituent from *Impatiens niamniamensis* seeds as antihyperglycemic agent. *Med. Chem. Res.* **2011**, *20*, 1505–1508, doi:10.1007/s00044-010-9401-7.
160. Wiart, C. *Ethnopharmacology of Medicinal Plants: Asia and the Pacific*; Humana Press Inc.: Totowa, NJ, USA, 2006.
161. Hariana, H.A. *Tumbuhan Obat & Khasiatnya 3*; Niaga Swadaya: Depok, Indonesia, 2008.
162. Wardini, T.H. *Cassytha filiformis* L. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(2): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 2*; van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2001; pp. 142–144.
163. Chang, C.W.; Ko, F.N.; Su, M.J.; Wu, Y.C.; Teng, C.M. Pharmacological evaluation of ocotene, isolated from *Cassytha filiformis*, as an  $\alpha$ 1-adrenoceptor antagonist in rat thoracic aorta. *Jpn. J. Pharmacol.* **1997**, *73*, 207–214, doi:10.1254/jjp.73.207.
164. Wu, Y.C.; Chang, F.R.; Chao, Y.C.; Teng, C.M. Antiplatelet and vasorelaxing actions of aporphinoids from *Cassytha filiformis*. *Phytother. Res.* **1998**, *12*, S39–S41, doi:10.1002/(sici)1099-1573(1998)12:1+<s39::aid-ptr244>3.0.co;2-o.
165. Hoet, S.; Stevigny, C.; Block, S.; Opperdoes, F.; Colson, P.; Baldeyrou, B.; Lansiaux, A.; Bailly, C.; Quetin-Leclercq, J. Alkaloids from *Cassytha filiformis* and related aporphines: Antitrypanosomal activity, cytotoxicity, and interaction with DNA and topoisomerases. *Planta Med.* **2004**, *70*, 407–413, doi:10.1055/s-2004-818967.
166. Sharma, S.; Hullatti, K.K.; Kumar, S.; Tiwari, K.B. Comparative antioxidant activity of *Cuscuta reflexa* and *Cassytha filiformis*. *J. Pharm. Res.* **2012**, *5*, 441–443.
167. Hoesen, D.D.H. *Cuscuta australis* R.Br. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 144–145.
168. Chang, S.J.; Suk, K.D. Inhibitory effects on melanin biosynthesis and tyrosinase activity, cytotoxicity in clone M-3 and antioxidant activity by *Cuscuta japonica*, *C. australis*, and *C. chinensis* extracts. *Yakhak Hoechi* **2006**, *50*, 421–428.
169. Mahmood, N.; Pacente, S.; Burke, A.; Khan, A.; Pizaa, C. Constituents of *Cuscuta reflexa* are anti-HIV agents. *Antivir. Chem. Chemother.* **1997**, *8*, 70–74.
170. Pal, D.; Panda, C.; Sinhababu, S.; Dutta, A.; Bhattacharya, S. Evaluation of psychopharmacological effects of petroleum ether extract of *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. stem in mice. *Acta Pol. Pharm.* **2003**, *60*, 481–486.
171. Gupta, M.; Mazumder, U.K.; Pal, D.K.; Bhattacharya, S. Anti-steroidogenic activity of methanolic extract of *Cuscuta reflexa* roxb. stem and *Corchorus olitorius* Linn. seed in mouse ovary. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* **2003**, *41*, 641–644.
172. Pal, D.K.; Mandal, M.; Senthilkumar, G.P.; Padhiari, A. Antibacterial activity of *Cuscuta reflexa* stem and *Corchorus olitorius* seed. *Fitoterapia* **2006**, *77*, 589–591.
173. Pandit, S.; Chauhan, N.S.; Dixit, V.K. Effect of *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb on androgen-induced alopecia. *J. Cosmet. Dermatol.* **2008**, *7*, 199–204.
174. Suresh, V.; Sruthi, V.; Padmaja, B.; Asha, V.V. In vitro anti-inflammatory and anti-cancer activities of *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2011**, *134*, 872–877.
175. Poudel, A.; Kim, S.G.; Kim, D.K.; Kim, Y.K.; Lee, Y.S.; Lee, G.W.; Min, B.S.; Jung, H.J. Antioxidative and antiobesity activity of nepalese wild herbs. *Nat. Prod. Sci.* **2011**, *17*, 123–129.
176. Lokvam, J.; Braddock, J.F.; Reichardt, P.B.; Clausen, T.P. Two polyisoprenylated benzophenones from the trunk latex of *Clusia grandiflora* (Clusiaceae). *Phytochemistry* **2000**, *55*, 29–34, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)00193-x.

177. Gupta, M.P.; Solís, P.N.; Calderón, A.I.; Guinneau-Sinclair, F.; Correa, M.; Galdames, C.; Guerra, C.; Espinosa, A.; Alvenda, G.I.; Robles, G.; et al. Medical ethnobotany of the Teribes of Bocas del Toro, Panama. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2005**, *96*, 389–401, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2004.08.032.
178. Kubitzki, K.; Kadereit, J.W. The Families and Genera of Vascular Plants: Flowering Plants, Dicotyledons. In *Lamiales (Except Acanthaceae Including Avicenniaceae)*; Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg: Heidelberg, Germany, 2004.
179. Esposito Avella, M.; Gupta, M.P.; Calderon, A.; Zamora, V.O.; Buitrago de Tello, R. The analgesic and anti-inflammatory effects of *Drymonia serrulata* (Jacq.) Mart. *Rev. Med. Panama* **1993**, *18*, 211–216.
180. Suciati, S.; Lambert, L.K.; Ross, B.P.; Deseo, M.A.; Garson, M.J. Phytochemical study of *Fagraea* spp. uncovers a new terpene alkaloid with anti-inflammatory properties. *Aust. J. Chem.* **2011**, *64*, 489–494, doi:10.1071/ch10421.
181. Territory, A.C.O.T.N. *Traditional Aboriginal Medicines in the Northern Territory of Australia*; Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory of Australia: Darwin, Australia, 1993.
182. Roth, W.E. Superstition, magic, and medicine. *North Qld. Ethnogr. Bull.* **1903**, *5*, 1–42.
183. Cleland, J.B.; Johnston, T.H. Aboriginal names and uses of plants in the Northern Flinders Ranges. *T. Roy. Soc. South Aust.* **1939**, *63*, 172–179.
184. Warriar, P.K.; Nambiar, V.P.K.; Ramankutty, C.; Nair, R.V. *Indian Medicinal Plants: A Compendium of 500 Species*; Orient Longman: Chennai, India, 1993.
185. Pattanayak, S.P.; Sunita, P. Wound healing, anti-microbial and antioxidant potential of *Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f) Ettingsh. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2008**, *120*, 241–247.
186. Chuakul, W.; Soonthornchareonnon, N.; Ruangsomboon, O. *Dendrophthoe* Mart. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 157–159.
187. Arung, E.T.; Kusuma, I.W.; Christy, E.O.; Shimizu, K.; Kondo, R. Evaluation of medicinal plants from Central Kalimantan for antimelanogenesis. *J. Nat. Med.* **2009**, *63*, 473–480, doi:10.1007/s11418-009-0351-7.
188. Watt, J.M.; Breyer-Brandwijk, M.G. *The Medicinal and Poisonous Plants of Southern and Eastern Africa: Being an Account of Their Medicinal and Other Uses, Chemical Composition, Pharmacological Effects and Toxicology in Man and Animal*; E. & S. Livingstone: Edinburgh, UK, 1962.
189. Rahayu, S.S.B. *Loranthus globosus* Roxb. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 284–285.
190. Sadik, G.; Islam, R.; Rahman, M.M.; Khondkar, P.; Rashid, M.A.; Sarker, S.D. Antimicrobial and cytotoxic constituents of *Loranthus globosus*. *Fitoterapia* **2003**, *74*, 308–311, doi:10.1016/s0367-326x(03)00041-8.
191. Islam, R.; Alam, A.H.M.K.; Rahman, B.M.; Salam, K.A.; Hossain, A.; Baki, A.; Sadik, G. Toxicological studies of two compounds isolated from *Loranthus globosus* Roxb. *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* **2007**, *10*, 2073–2077.
192. Rahayu, S.S.B. *Macrosolen* Blume. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 284–285.
193. Cardenas, L.B. *Scurrula* L. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 370–373.
194. Ikawati, M.; Wibowo, A.E.; Octa, N.S.; Adelina, R. *The Utilization of Parasite as Anticancer Agent*; Faculty of Pharmacy-Gadjah Mada University: Yogyakarta, Indonesia, 2000.
195. Djumidi, H. *Inventaris Tanaman Obat Indonesia*; Badan Litbangkes Depkes RI: Jakarta, Indonesia, 1997; Volume IV.
196. Ohashi, K.; Winarno, H.; Mukai, M.; Shibuya, H. Preparation and cancer cell invasion inhibitory effects of C16-alkynic fatty acids. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2003**, *51*, 463–466, doi:10.1248/cpb.51.463.
197. Ohashi, K.; Winarno, H.; Mukai, M.; Inoue, M.; Prana, M.S.; Simanjuntak, P.; Shibuya, H. Indonesian medicinal plants. XXV. Cancer cell invasion inhibitory effects of chemical constituents in the parasitic plant *Scurrula atropurpurea* (loranthaceae). *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2003**, *51*, 343–345, doi:10.1248/cpb.51.343.
198. Lohezic-Le Devehat, F.; Bakhtiar, A.; Bezivin, C.; Amoros, M.; Boustie, J. Antiviral and cytotoxic activities of some Indonesian plants. *Fitoterapia* **2002**, *73*, 400–405.
199. Chen, Y.; Xiao, Y.; Xu, J.; Wu, Y. Uses of Extracts of Loranthaceae Plants as NF- $\kappa$ B Inhibitor for Treating Diseases Associated with Abnormal Activation of NF- $\kappa$ B. China Patent 101548995A, Oct 7, 2009.

200. Sohn, S.H.; Lee, H.; Nam, J.-y.; Kim, S.H.; Jung, H.J.; Kim, Y.; Shin, M.; Hong, M.; Bae, H. Screening of herbal medicines for the recovery of cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity. *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* **2009**, *28*, 206–212, doi:10.1016/j.etap.2009.04.005.
201. Chen, B.H.; Lai, J.J.; Zheng, Q.; Li, J.; Xiao, Y.J. Effects of different extraction solvents on the antioxidant activities of leaves extracts of *Scurrula parasitica*. *Fujian Shifan Daxue Xuebao Ziran Kexueban* **2010**, *26*, 86–90.
202. Xiao, Y.; Fan, Y.; Chen, B.; Zhang, Q.; Zeng, H. Polysaccharides from *Scurrula parasitica* L. inhibit sarcoma S180 growth in mice. *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* **2010**, *35*, 381–384.
203. Roh, C.; Jung, U. Screening of crude plant extracts with anti-obesity activity. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **2012**, *13*, 1710–1719, doi:10.3390/ijms13021710.
204. Wong, D.Z.H.; Abdul, K.H.; Ling, S.K. Bioassay-guided isolation of neuroprotective compounds from *Loranthus parasiticus* against H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-induced oxidative damage in NG108-15 cells. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2012**, *139*, 256–264, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2011.11.010.
205. Zuo, G.Y.; Zhang, X.J.; Yang, C.X.; Han, J.; Wang, G.C.; Bian, Z.Q. Evaluation of traditional Chinese medicinal plants for anti-MRSA activity with reference to the treatment record of infectious diseases. *Molecules* **2012**, *17*, 2955–2967, doi:10.3390/molecules17032955.
206. Amabeoku, G.J.; Leng, M.J.; Syce, J.A. Antimicrobial and anticonvulsant activities of *Viscum capense*. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **1998**, *61*, 237–241, doi:10.1016/s0378-8741(98)00054-3.
207. Tibe, O.; Pernthaner, A.; Sutherland, I.; Lesperance, L.; Harding, D.R.K. Condensed tannins from Botswanan forage plants are effective priming agents of  $\gamma\delta$  T cells in ruminants. *Vet. Immunol. Immunopathol.* **2012**, *146*, 237–244, doi:10.1016/j.vetimm.2012.03.003.
208. Nurdin, H.; Dachriyanus; Nordin, M. Profil fitokimia dan aktifitas antiacetylcholinesterase dari daun Tabat barito (*Ficus deltoidea* Jack). *J. Ris. Kim.* **2009**, *2*, 169–173.
209. Adam, H.; Ismail, A.; Khamis, S.; Mokhtar, M.H.M.; Hamid, M. Antihyperglycemic activity of *F. deltoidea* ethanolic extract in normal rats. *Sains Malays.* **2011**, *40*, 489–495.
210. Rojo, J.P.; Pitargue, F.C.; Sosef, M.S.M. *Ficus* L. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(1): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 1*; de Padua, L.S., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 1999; pp. 277–289.
211. Fazliana, M.S.; Muhajir, H.; Hazilawati, H.; Shafii, K.; Mazleha, M. Effects of *Ficus deltoidea* aqueous extract on hematological and biochemical parameters in rats. *Med. J. Malays.* **2008**, *63*, 103–104.
212. Sulaiman, M.R.; Hussain, M.K.; Zakaria, Z.A.; Somchit, M.N.; Moin, S.; Mohamad, A.S.; Israif, D.A. Evaluation of the antinociceptive activity of *Ficus deltoidea* aqueous extract. *Fitoterapia* **2008**, *79*, 557–561.
213. Zunoliza, A.; Khalid, H.; Zhari, I.; Rasadah, M.A.; Mazura, P.; Fadzureena, J.; Rohana, S. Evaluation of extracts of leaf of three *Ficus deltoidea* varieties for antioxidant activities and secondary metabolites. *Pharmacogn. Res.* **2009**, *1*, 216–223.
214. Ilyanie, Y.; Wong, T.W.; Choo, C.Y. Evaluation of hypoglycemic activity and toxicity profiles of the leaves of *Ficus deltoidea* in rodents. *J. Complement. Integr. Med.* **2011**, *8*, doi:10.2202/1553-3840.1469.
215. Oh, M.J.; Hamid Mariani, A.; Ngadiran, S.; Seo, Y.K.; Sarmidi Mohamad, R.; Park Chang, S. *Ficus deltoidea* (Mas cotek) extract exerted anti-melanogenic activity by preventing tyrosinase activity in vitro and by suppressing tyrosinase gene expression in B16F1 melanoma cells. *Arch Dermatol. Res.* **2011**, *303*, 161–170.
216. Abdsamah, O.; Zaidi, N.T.A.; Sule, A.B. Antimicrobial activity of *Ficus deltoidea* Jack (Mas Cotek). *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* **2012**, *25*, 675–678.
217. Zakaria, Z.A.; Hussain, M.K.; Mohamad, A.S.; Abdullah, F.C.; Sulaiman, M.R. Anti-inflammatory activity of the aqueous extract of *Ficus deltoidea*. *Biol. Res. Nurs.* **2012**, *14*, 90–97.
218. Bhatt, D.D. *Natural History and Economic Botany of Nepal*; Dept. of Information, His Majesty's Govt. of Nepal: Kathmandu, Nepal, 1970.
219. Bajracharya, D.; Rana, S.J.B.; Shrestha, A.K. A general survey and biochemical analysis of fodder plants found in Nagarjun hill forest of Kathmandu valley. *J. Nat. Hist. Mus.* **1978**, *2*, 105–116.
220. Rai, S.K.; Subedi, S.; Mishra, S. Utilization pattern of medicinal plants in Thumpakhar, Sindhupalchok, Nepal. *Bot. Orient.* **2004**, *4*, 75–78.
221. Lan, Z. Oral Medicated Liquor Comprising Caulis et Folium Piperis, Radix Celastris Angulati and Ficus Lacor Buch-Ham with Effects of Eliminating Dampness Relieving Pain. China Patent 1814035, Aug 9, 2006.
222. Oyen, L.P.A. *Ficus natalensis* Hochst. In *PROTA (Plant Resources of Tropical Africa/Ressources Végétales de l'Afrique Tropicale)*; Brink, M., Achigan-Dako, E.G., Eds.; PROTA: Wageningen, The Netherlands, 2011.

223. Nakano, D.; Ishitsuka, K.; Hatsuse, T.; Tsuchihashi, R.; Okawa, M.; Okabe, H.; Tamura, K.; Kinjo, J. Screening of promising chemotherapeutic candidates against human adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma from plants: Active principles from *Physalis pruinosa* and structure-activity relationships with withanolides. *J. Nat. Med.* **2011**, *65*, 559–567, doi:10.1007/s11418-011-0543-9.
224. Ragasa, C.Y.; Juan, E.; Rideout, J.A. A triterpene from *Ficus pumila*. *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* **1999**, *1*, 269–275, doi:10.1080/10286029908039875.
225. Panyaphu, K.; On, T.V.; Sirisa-ard, P.; Srisa-nga, P.; ChansaKaow, S.; Nathakarnkitkul, S. Medicinal plants of the Mien (Yao) in Northern Thailand and their potential value in the primary healthcare of postpartum women. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2011**, *135*, 226–237.
226. Chua, S. Kajian Etnobotani ke Atas Komuniti Temuan di Semenyih, Selangor. Bachelor's Thesis, Universiti Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 1996.
227. Nardiah, R.J.; Nazlina, I.; Mohd, R.A.R.; Siti, N.A.Z.; Ling, C.Y.; Shariffah, M.S.A.; Farina, A.H.; Yaacob, W.A.; Ahmad, I.B.; Din, L.B. A survey on phytochemical and bioactivity of plant extracts from Malaysian forest reserves. *J. Med. Plants Res.* **2010**, *4*, 203–210.
228. Jalal, J.S.; Kumar, P.; Pangtey, Y.P.S. Ethnomedicinal orchids of Uttarakhand, western Himalaya. *Ethnobot. Leaflet.* **2008**, *12*, 1227–1230.
229. Sulistiari, D. *Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Blume. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 33–34.
230. Satish, M.N.; Abhay, P.S.; Chen-Yue, L.; Chao-Lin, K.; Hsin-Sheng, T. Studies on tissue culture of Chinese medicinal plant resources in Taiwan and their sustainable utilization. *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin.* **2003**, *44*.
231. Lin, J.M.; Lin, C.C.; Chiu, H.F.; Yang, J.J.; Lee, S.G. Evaluation of the anti-inflammatory and liver-protective effects of *Anoectochilus formosanus*, *Ganoderma lucidum* and *Gynostemma pentaphyllum* in Rats. *Am. J. Chin. Med.* **1993**, *21*, 59–69, doi:10.1142/S0192415X9300008X.
232. Du, X.M.; Sun, N.Y.; Tamura, T.; Mohri, A.; Sugiura, M.; Yoshizawa, T.; Irino, N.; Hayashi, J.; Shoyama, Y. Higher yielding isolation of kinsenoside in *Anoectochilus* and its anti-hyperliposis Effect. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* **2001**, *24*, 65–69.
233. Shih, C.C.; Wu, Y.W.; Lin, W.C. Ameliorative effects of *Anoectochilus formosanus* extract on osteopenia in ovariectomized rats. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2001**, *77*, 233–238, doi:10.1016/s0378-8741(01)00302-6.
234. Wang, S.Y.; Kuo, Y.H.; Chang, H.N.; Kang, P.L.; Tsay, H.S.; Lin, K.F.; Yang, N.S.; Shyur, L.F. Profiling and characterization antioxidant activities in *Anoectochilus formosanus* Hayata. *J. Agric. Food. Chem.* **2002**, *50*, 1859–1865, doi:10.1021/jf0113575.
235. Shih, C.C.; Wu, Y.W.; Lin, W.C. Antihyperglycaemic and anti-oxidant properties of *Anoectochilus Formosanus* in diabetic rats. *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.* **2002**, *29*, 684–688, doi:10.1046/j.1440-1681.2002.03717.x.
236. Shyur, L.F.; Chen, C.H.; Lo, C.P.; Wang, S.Y.; Kang, P.L.; Sun, S.J.; Chang, C.A.; Tzeng, C.M.; Yang, N.S. Induction of apoptosis in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells by phytochemicals from *Anoectochilus formosanus*. *J. Biomed. Sci.* **2004**, *11*, 928–939, doi:10.1007/bf02254378.
237. Shih, C.C.; Wu, Y.W.; Hsieh, C.C.; Lin, W.C. Effect of *Anoectochilus formosanus* on fibrosis and regeneration of the liver in rats. *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.* **2004**, *31*, 620–625, doi:10.1111/j.1440-1681.2004.04062.x.
238. Shih, C.C.; Wu, Y.W.; Lin, W.C. Aqueous extract of *Anoectochilus formosanus* attenuate hepatic fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride in rats. *Phytomedicine* **2005**, *12*, 453–460.
239. Hsiao, H.B.; Wu, J.B.; Lin, H.; Lin, W.C. Kinsenoside isolated from *Anoectochilus formosanus* suppresses LPS-stimulated inflammatory reactions in macrophages and endotoxin shock in mice. *Shock* **2011**, *35*, 184–190, doi:10.1097/SHK.0b013e3181f0e7a3.
240. Hsieh, W.T.; Tsai, C.T.; Wu, J.B.; Hsiao, H.B.; Yang, L.C.; Lin, W.C. Kinsenoside, a high yielding constituent from *Anoectochilus formosanus*, inhibits carbon tetrachloride induced Kupffer cells mediated liver damage. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2011**, *135*, 440–449, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2011.03.040.
241. Lin, W.C.; Hsieh, C.C.; Lu, T.J.; Tsay, H.S.; Yang, L.C.; Lin, C.C.; Wang, C.H. *Anoectochilus spp.* Polysaccharide Extracts for Stimulating Growth of Advantageous Bacteria, Stimulating Release of Granulocyte Colony-Stimulating Factor, Modulating T Helper Cell Type I, and/or Modulating T Helper Cell Type II and Uses of the Sa. US Patent 20110082103, Apr 7, 2011.
242. Ye, S.; Shao, Q.; Zhang, A. *Anoectochilus roxburghii*: A review of its phytochemistry, pharmacology, and clinical applications. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2017**, *209*, 184–202.

243. Zhang, Y.; Cai, J.; Ruan, H.; Pi, H.; Wu, J. Antihyperglycemic activity of kinsenoside, a high yielding constituent from *Anoectochilus roxburghii* in streptozotocin diabetic rats. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2007**, *114*, 141–145, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2007.05.022.
244. Cui, S.C.; Yu, J.; Zhang, X.H.; Cheng, M.Z.; Yang, L.W.; Xu, J.Y. Antihyperglycemic and antioxidant activity of water extract from *Anoectochilus roxburghii* in experimental diabetes. *Exp. Toxicol. Pathol.* **2012**.
245. Wu, B.; He, S.; Pan, Y.J. New dihydrodibenzoxepins from *Bulbophyllum kwangtungense*. *Planta Med.* **2006**, *72*, 1244–1247.
246. Chen, Y.; Xu, J.; Yut, H.; Qin, C.W.; Zhang, Y.; Liu, Y.; Wang, J. *Bulbophyllum Odoratissimum* 3,7-Dihydroxy-2,4,6-trimethoxyphenanthrene. *J. Korean Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *51*, 352.
247. Yao, X.; Wang, N.; Bei, Z.; Liu, D. Bulbophyllispiradienone Compound and its Derivatives as Antitumor Agent and Inhibiting NO Release from Macrophage. China Patent 1594311, Mar 16, 2005.
248. Yao, X.; Wang, N.; Bei, Z.; Liu, D.; Zhang, J. New Dibenzyl Compounds as Antitumor Agent and Inhibiting Macrophage from Releasing NO. China Patent 1594309, Mar 16, 2005.
249. Chen, Y.; Xu, J.; Yu, H.; Chen, Q.; Zhang, Y.; Wang, L.; Liu, Y.; Wang, J. Cytotoxic phenolics from *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*. *Food Chem.* **2007**, *107*, 169–173, doi:10.1016/j.foodchem.2007.07.077.
250. Xu, J.; Yu, H.; Qing, C.; Zhang, Y.; Liu, Y.; Chen, Y. Two new biphenanthrenes with cytotoxic activity from *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*. *Fitoterapia* **2009**, *80*, 381–384, doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2009.05.007.
251. Shimizu, M.; Shogawa, H.; Hayashi, T.; Arisawa, M.; Suzuki, S.; Yoshizaki, M.; Morita, N.; Ferro, E.; Basualdo, I.; Berganza, L.H. Chemical and pharmaceutical studies on medicinal plants in Paraguay. Anti-inflammatory constituents of topically applied crude drugs. III. Constituents and anti-inflammatory effect of Paraguayan crude drug “Tamanda cuna” (*Catasetum barbatum* Lindle). *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1988**, *36*, 4447–4452, doi:10.1248/cpb.36.4447.
252. Huyen, D.D. *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 147–148.
253. Howlader, M.A.; Alam, M.; Ahmed, K.T.; Khatun, F.; Apu, A.S. Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory activity of the ethanolic extract of *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.). *Pak. J. Biol. Sci.* **2011**, *14*, 909–911.
254. Webb, L.J. Queensland. *Proc. Roy. Soc.* **1959**, *71*, 103.
255. Watanabe, K.; Tanaka, R.; Sakurai, H.; Iguchi, K.; Yamada, Y.; Hsu, C.S.; Sakuma, C.; Kikuchi, H.; Shibayama, H.; Kawai, T. Structure of cymbidine A, a monomeric peptidoglycan-related compound with hypotensive and diuretic activities, isolated from a higher plant, *Cymbidium goeringii* (Orchidaceae). *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2007**, *55*, 780–783.
256. Won, J.H.; Kim, J.Y.; Yun, K.J.; Lee, J.H.; Back, N.I.; Chung, H.G.; Chung, S.A.; Jeong, T.S.; Choi, M.S.; Lee, K.T. Gigantol isolated from the whole plants of *Cymbidium goeringii* inhibits the LPS-induced iNOS and COX-2 expression via NF- $\kappa$ B inactivation in RAW 264.7 macrophages cells. *Planta Med.* **2006**, *72*, 1181–1187, doi:10.1055/s-2006-947201.
257. Venkateswarlu, S.; Raju, M.S.; Subbaraju, G.V. Synthesis and biological activity of isoamoenylin, a metabolite of *Dendrobium amoenum*. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* **2002**, *66*, 2236–2238.
258. Yang, L.; Wang, Z.; Xu, L. Simultaneous determination of phenols (Bibenzyl, phenanthrene, and fluorene) in *Dendrobium* species by high-performance liquid chromatography with diode array detection. *J. Chromatogr. A* **2006**, *1104*, 230–237.
259. Yang, L.; Han, H.; Nakamura, N.; Hattori, M.; Wang, Z.; Xu, L. Bio-guided isolation of antioxidants from the stems of *Dendrobium aurantiacum* var. *denneanum*. *Phytother. Res.* **2007**, *21*, 696–698, doi:10.1002/ptr.2133.
260. Wu, H.S.; Xu, J.H.; Chen, L.Z.; Sun, J.J. Studies on anti-hyperglycemic effect and its mechanism of *Dendrobium candidum*. *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi* **2004**, *29*, 160–163.
261. Xu, J.; Chen, L.; Li, L. Effects of white dendrobium (*Dendrobium candidum*) and American ginseng (*Panax quinquefolium*) on nourishing the Yin and promoting glandular secretion in mice and rabbits. *Zhongcaoyao* **1995**, *26*, 79–80.
262. He, T.G.; Yang, L.T.; Li, Y.R.; Wan, C.Q. Antioxidant activity of crude and purified polysaccharide from suspension-cultured protocorms of *Dendrobium candidum* in vitro. *Zhongchengyao* **2007**, *29*, 1265–1269.
263. Li, Y.; Wang, C.L.; Wang, Y.J.; Guo, S.X.; Yang, J.S.; Chen, X.M.; Xiao, P.G. Three New Bibenzyl Derivatives from *Dendrobium candidum*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2009**, *57*, 218–219.

264. Li, Y.; Wang, C.L.; Wang, Y.J.; Wang, F.F.; Guo, S.X.; Yang, J.S.; Xiao, P.G. Four new bibenzyl derivatives from *Dendrobium candidum*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2009**, *57*, 997–999.
265. Guan, H.; Zhang, X.; Tu, F.; Yao, X. Chemical components of *Dendrobium candidum*. *Zhongcaoyao* **2009**, *40*, 1873–1876.
266. Sulistiarini, D. *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(2): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 2*; van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2001; p. 216.
267. Mardisiswojo, S.; Rajakmangunsudarso, H. *Cabe Puyang, Warisan Nenek Moyang*; Balai Pustaka: Jakarta, Indonesia, 1985.
268. Yang, L.; Qin, L.H.; Bligh, S.W.; Bashall, A.; Zhang, C.F.; Zhang, M.; Wang, Z.T.; Xu, L.S. A new phenanthrene with a spiro lactone from *Dendrobium chrysanthum* and its anti-inflammatory activities. *Bioorganic Med. Chem.* **2006**, *14*, 3496–3501.
269. Li, Y.M.; Wang, H.Y.; Liu, G.Q. Erianin induces apoptosis in human leukemia HL-60 cells. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.* **2001**, *22*, 1018–1022.
270. Fan, C.; Wang, W.; Wang, Y.; Qin, G.; Zhao, W. Chemical constituents from *Dendrobium densiflorum*. *Phytochemistry* **2001**, *57*, 1255–1258.
271. Heyne, K. *De Nuttige Planten Van Indonesie*; N.V. Uitgeverij W. van Hoeve: 's-Gravenhage, The Netherlands, 1950.
272. Bi, Z.M.; Wang, Z.T.; Xu, L.S.; Xu, G.J. Studies on the chemical constituents of *Dendrobium fimbriatum*. *Yao Xue Xue Bao* **2003**, *38*, 526–529.
273. Luo, A.; Fan, Y. In vitro antioxidant of a water-soluble polysaccharide from *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook. var. *oculatum* Hook. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **2011**, *12*, 4068–4079, doi:10.3390/ijms12064068.
274. Ho, C.K.; Chen, C.C. Moscatilin from the orchid *Dendrobium loddigesii* is a potential anticancer agent. *Cancer Investig.* **2003**, *21*, 729–736.
275. Li. Chemical constituents of *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe. *Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao* **1991**, *26*, 307.
276. Chen, C.C.; Wu, L.G.; Ko, F.N.; Teng, C.M. Antiplatelet aggregation principles of *Dendrobium loddigesii*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **1994**, *57*, 1271–1274, doi:10.1021/np50111a014.
277. Ito, M.; Matsuzaki, K.; Wang, J.; Daikonya, A.; Wang, N.L.; Yao, X.S.; Kitanaka, S. New Phenanthrenes and Stilbenes from *Dendrobium loddigesii*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2010**, *58*, 628–633.
278. Chen, K.K.; Chen, A.L. The alkaloid of Chin-Shih-Hu. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1935**, 653–658.
279. Lin, T.H.; Chang, S.J.; Chen, C.C.; Wang, J.P.; Tsao, L.T. Two phenanthraquinones from *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2001**, *64*, 1084–1086, doi:10.1021/np010016i.
280. Chen, Y.L.; He, G.Q.; Zhang, M.; Li, H.J. Hypoglycemic effect of the polysaccharide from *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *Zhejiang Daxue Xuebao Lixueban* **2003**, *30*, 693–696.
281. Wang, S.; Wei, F.J.; Cai, Y.P.; Lin, Y. Anti-oxidation activity in vitro of polysaccharides of *Dendrobium huoshanense* and *Dendrobium moniliforme*. *Agric. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *10*, 121–124.
282. Malla, B.; Gauchan, D.P.; Chhetri, R.B. An ethnobotanical study of medicinal plants used by ethnic people in Parbat district of western Nepal. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2015**, *165*, 103–117.
283. van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H.; Bunyapraphatsara, N. *Plant resources of South-East Asia 12 (2). Medicinal and poisonous plants 2*; Back-huys Publisher: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2001.
284. Gutiérrez, R.M.P. Orchids: A review of uses in traditional medicine, its phytochemistry and pharmacology. *J. Med. Plants Res.* **2010**, *4*, 592–638.
285. Kong, J.M.; Goh, N.K.; Chia, L.S.; Chia, T.F. Recent advances in traditional plant drugs and orchids. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.* **2003**, *24*, 7–21.
286. Liu, Q.F.; Zhao, W. A new dedonbrine-type alkaloid from *Dendrobium nobile*. *Chin. Chem. Lett.* **2003**, *14*, 278–279.
287. Zhao, W.; Ye, Q.; Tan, X.; Jiang, H.; Li, X.; Chen, K.; Kinghorn, A.D. Three new sesquiterpene glycosides from *Dendrobium nobile* with immunomodulatory activity. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2001**, *64*, 1196–1200, doi:10.1021/np0102612.
288. Ye, Q.; Qin, G.; Zhao, W. Immunomodulatory sesquiterpene glycosides from *Dendrobium nobile*. *Phytochemistry* **2002**, *61*, 885–890, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(02)00484-3.
289. Zhang, X.; Xu, J.K.; Wang, J.; Wang, N.L.; Kurihara, H.; Kitanaka, S.; Yao, X.S. Bioactive bibenzyl derivatives and fluorenones from *Dendrobium nobile*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2006**, *70*, 24–28, doi:10.1021/np060449r.



290. Luo, A.; He, X.; Zhou, S.; Fan, Y.; He, T.; Chun, Z. In vitro antioxidant activities of a water-soluble polysaccharide derived from *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl. extracts. *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.* **2009**, *45*, 359–363, doi:10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2009.07.008.
291. Uma, D. Antitumor and antimicrobial activities and inhibition of in-vitro lipid peroxidation by *Dendrobium nobile*. *Afr. J. Biotechnol.* **2009**, *8*, 2289.
292. Hwang, J.S.; Lee, S.A.; Hong, S.S.; Han, X.H.; Lee, C.; Kang, S.J.; Lee, D.; Kim, Y.; Hong, J.T.; Lee, M.K.; et al. Phenanthrenes from *Dendrobium nobile* and their inhibition of the LPS-induced production of nitric oxide in macrophage RAW 264.7 cells. *Bioorganic Med. Chem. Lett.* **2010**, *20*, 3785–3787, doi:10.1016/j.bmcl.2010.04.054.
293. Wang, J.H.; Luo, J.P.; Zha, X.Q.; Feng, B.J. Comparison of antitumor activities of different polysaccharide fractions from the stems of *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl. *Carbohydr. Polym.* **2010**, *79*, 114–118, doi:10.1016/j.carbpol.2009.07.032.
294. Lassak, E.V.; McCarthy, T. *Australian Medicinal Plants: A Complete Guide to Identification and Usage*; New Holland: Chatswood, Australia, 2011.
295. Maiden, J.H. Indigenous vegetable drugs. Part II. *Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.* **1899**, *10*, 131–141.
296. Lo, S.F.; Mulabagal, V.; Chen, C.L.; Kuo, C.L.; Tsay, H.S. Bioguided fractionation and isolation of free radical scavenging components from in vitro propagated chinese medicinal plants *Dendrobium tosaense* Makino and *Dendrobium moniliforme* SW. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2004**, *52*, 6916–6919.
297. Floriani, A.E.; Ferreira, J.; Santos, A.R.; Delle-Monache, F.; Yunes, R.A.; Cechinel-Filho, V. Analgesic compounds from *Epidendrum mosenii* stems. *Pharmazie* **1998**, *53*, 426–427.
298. Ferreira, J.; Floriani, A.E.O.; Cechinel, F.V.; Delle, M.F.; Yunes, R.A.; Calixto, J.B.; Santos, A.R.S. Antinociceptive properties of the methanolic extract and two triterpenes isolated from *Epidendrum mosenii* stems (Orchidaceae). *Life Sci.* **2000**, *66*, 791–802, doi:10.1016/s0024-3205(99)00652-9.
299. Hernández-Romero, Y.; Acevedo, L.; Sánchez, M.L.; Shier, W.T.; Abbas, H.K.; Mata, R. Phytotoxic activity of bibenzyl derivatives from the orchid *Epidendrum rigidum*. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2005**, *53*, 6276–6280.
300. Huyen, D.D. *Eria pannea* Lindley. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyaphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 192.
301. Namsa, N.D.; Tag, H.; Mandal, M.; Kalita, P.; Das, A.K. An ethnobotanical study of traditional anti-inflammatory plants used by the Lohit community of Arunachal Pradesh, India. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2009**, *125*, 234–245.
302. Sulistiarini, D. *Grammatophyllum scriptum* Bl. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyaphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 222.
303. Herman, M.J. *Liparis treubii* J.J. Smith. In *Plant resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyaphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 273–274.
304. Olof, T.C. Survival and flowering of some perennial herbs II. The behavior of some orchids on permanent plots. *Oikos* **1972**, *23*, 23–28.
305. Keyaerts, E.; Vijgen, L.; Pannecouque, C.; Van Damme, E.; Peumans, W.; Egberink, H.; Balzarini, J.; Van Ranst, M. Plant lectins are potent inhibitors of coronaviruses by interfering with two targets in the viral replication cycle. *Antivir. Res.* **2007**, *75*, 179–187, doi:10.1016/j.antiviral.2007.03.003.
306. Déciga-Campos, M.; Palacios-Espinosa, J.F.; Reyes-Ramírez, A.; Mata, R. Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of compounds isolated from *Scaphyglottis livida* and *Maxillaria densa*. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2007**, *114*, 161–168.
307. Hernández-Romero, Y.; Rojas, J.I.; Castillo, R.; Rojas, A.; Mata, R. Spasmolytic effects, mode of action, and structure-activity relationships of stilbenoids from *Nidema boothii*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2004**, *67*, 160–167.
308. Huyen, D.D. *Oberonia anceps* Lindley. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyaphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 319.
309. Huyen, D.D. *Oberobia denticulate* Wight. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyaphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; p. 319.
310. Wang, J.; Matsuzaki, K.; Kitanaka, S. Stilbene derivatives from *Pholidota chinensis* and their anti-inflammatory activity. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2006**, *54*, 1216–1218.

311. Wang, J.; Wang, L.; Kitanaka, S. Stilbene and dihydrophenanthrene derivatives from *Pholidota chinensis* and their nitric oxide inhibitory and radical-scavenging activities. *J. Nat. Med.* **2007**, *61*, 381–386, doi:10.1007/s11418-007-0162-7.
312. Majumdar, H.C.; Shyam, J.M.; Chowdhury, U.; Koch, D.; Roy, N. Traditional hepatoprotective herbal medicine of Koch tribe in the South-West Garo hills district, Meghalaya. *Indian J. Tradit. Knowl.* **2019**, *18*, 312–317.
313. Déciga-Campos, M.; Rivero-Cruz, I.; Arriaga-Alba, M.; Castañeda-Corral, G.; Angeles-López, G.E.; Navarrete, A.; Mata, R. Acute toxicity and mutagenic activity of Mexican plants used in traditional medicine. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2007**, *110*, 334–342.
314. Estrada, S.; Rojas, A.; Mathison, Y.; Israel, A.; Mata, R. Nitric oxide/cGMP mediates the spasmolytic action of 3,4'-dihydroxy-5,5'-dimethoxybibenzyl from *Scaphyglottis livida*. *Planta Med.* **1999**, *65*, 109–114, doi:10.1055/s-1999-14056.
315. Prasad, D.N.; Achari, G. A study of anti-arthritis action of *Vanda roxburghii* in albino rats. *J. Indian Med. Assoc.* **1966**, *46*, 234–237.
316. Chawla, A.S.; Sharma, A.K.; Handa, S.S.; Dhar, K.L. Chemical studies and anti-inflammatory activity of *Vanda roxburghii* roots. *Indian J. Pharm. Sci.* **1992**, *54*, 159–161.
317. Arya, A.; Abdullah, M.A.; Haerian, B.S.; Mohd, M.A. Screening for hypoglycemic activity on the leaf extracts of nine medicinal plants: *In-Vivo* evaluation. *J. Chem.* **2012**, *9*, doi:10.1155/2012/103760.
318. Corner, E.J.H.; Watanabe, K. *Illustrated Guide to Tropical Plants*; Hirokawa Publishing Co.: Tokyo, Japan, 1969.
319. Simmler, C.; Antheaume, C.; André, P.; Bonté, F.d.R.; Lobstein, A. Glucosyloxybenzyl eucomate derivatives from *Vanda teres* stimulate HaCaT cytochrome c oxidase. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2011**, *74*, 949–955, doi:10.1021/np1006636.
320. Shanmugavalli, N.; Umashankar, V.; Raheem, S. Antimicrobial activity of *Vanilla planifolia*. *Indian J. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *2*, 37–40.
321. Hammond, G.B.; Ferná'ndez, I.D.; Villegas, L.F.; Vaisberg, A.J. A survey of traditional medicinal plants from the Callejo'n de Huaylas, Department of Ancash, Peru'. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **1998**, *61*, 17–30.
322. De Feo, V.; Belaunde, A.J.; Sandoval, J.G.; Senatore, F.; Formisano, C. Antibacterial activity and composition of the essential oil of *Peperomia galioides* HBK (Piperaceae) from Peru. *Nat. Prod. Commun.* **2008**, *3*, 933–936.
323. Langfield, R.D.; Scarano, F.J.; Heitzman, M.E.; Kondo, M.; Hammond, G.B.; Neto, C.C. Use of a modified microplate bioassay method to investigate antibacterial activity in the Peruvian medicinal plant *Peperomia galioides*. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2004**, *94*, 279–281, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2004.06.013.
324. Samsali, O. Tumbuhan Epifit Berkhasiat Obat di Sepanjang Jalur Pendakian Cemara Sewu Gunung Lawu. Bachelor's Thesis, Universitas Sebelas Maret, Surakarta, Indonesia, 2008.
325. Shin, K.H.; Yun, H.S.; Woo, W.S.; Lee, C.K. Pharmacologically active principle of *Piper retrofractum*. *Soul Taehakkyo Saengyak Yonguso Opjukjip* **1979**, *18*, 87–89.
326. Masuda, T.; Oyama, Y.; Yamamoto, N.; Umebayashi, C.; Nakao, H.; Toi, Y.; Takeda, Y.; Nakamoto, K.; Kuninaga, H.; Nishizato, Y.; et al. Cytotoxic screening of medicinal and edible plants in Okinawa, Japan, and identification of the main toxic constituent of *Rohdea japonica* (Omoto). *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* **2003**, *67*, 1401–1404, doi:10.1271/bbb.67.1401.
327. Huh, T.R.; Lee, S.E.; Park, B.S. Alkaloids Having Potent Inhibiting Activity of Platelet Aggregation. Korea Patent 2004009637, Jan 31, 2004.
328. Chansang, U. Mosquito larvicidal activity of aqueous extracts of long pepper (*Piper retrofractum* vahl) from Thailand. *J. Vector Ecol.* **2005**, *30*, 195–200.
329. Komalamisra, N.; Trongtokit, Y.; Palakul, K.; Prummongkol, S.; Samung, Y.; Apiwathnasorn, C.; Phanpoowong, T.; Asavanich, A.; Leemingsawat, S. Insecticide susceptibility of mosquitoes invading tsunami-affected areas of Thailand. *Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. Public Health* **2006**, *37*, 118–122.
330. Kametani, S.; Kikuzaki, H.; Honzawa, M.; Nakatani, N. Chemical constituents of *Piper retrofractum* vahl and their antioxidant and radical scavenging activities. *ITE Lett. Batter. New Technol. Med.* **2005**, *6*, 566–573.
331. Bodiwala, H.; Singh, G.; Singh, R.; Dey, C.; Sharma, S.; Bhutani, K.; Singh, I. Antileishmanial amides and lignans from *Piper cubeba* and *Piper retrofractum*. *J. Nat. Med.* **2007**, *61*, 418–421, doi:10.1007/s11418-007-0159-2.

332. Kim, K.J.; Lee, M.S.; Jo, K.; Hwang, J.K. Piperidine alkaloids from *Piper retrofractum* Vahl. protect against high-fat diet-induced obesity by regulating lipid metabolism and activating AMP-activated protein kinase. *Biochem. Biophys. Res Commun.* **2011**, *411*, 219–225, doi:10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.06.153.
333. Ueda, J.Y.; Tezuka, Y.; Banskota, A.H.; Tran, Q.L.; Tran, Q.K.; Harimaya, Y.; Saiki, I.; Kadota, S. Antiproliferative activity of Vietnamese medicinal plants. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* **2002**, *25*, 753–760.
334. Nguyen, M.T.T.; Awale, S.; Tezuka, Y.; Tran, Q.L.; Watanabe, H.; Kadota, S. Xanthine oxidase inhibitory activity of Vietnamese medicinal plants. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.* **2004**, *27*, 1414–1421.
335. Prachayasittikul, S.; Buraparuangsang, P.; Worachartcheewan, A.; Isarankura-Na-Ayudhya, C.; Ruchirawat, S.; Prachayasittikul, V. Antimicrobial and antioxidative activities of bioactive constituents from *Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack. *Molecules* **2008**, *13*, 904–921.
336. Hasmah. Release of cytochrome c in MCF-7 cells treated with 7,3',5'-trihydroxyflavanone of *Hydnophytum formicarium*. *Biomed. Pharmacol. J.* **2009**, *2*, 1–6.
337. Abdullah, H.; Pihie, A.H.L.; Hohmann, J.; Molnar, J. A natural compound from *Hydnophytum formicarium* induces apoptosis of MCF-7 cells via up-regulation of Bax. *Cancer Cell Int.* **2010**, *10*, doi:10.1186/1475-2867-10-14.
338. Lemmens, R.H.M.J. *Myrmecodia tuberosa* Jack. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*; Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 314–315.
339. Hertiani, T.; Sasmito, E.; Ulfah, M. Preliminary study on immunomodulatory effect of Sarang-Semut tubers *Myrmecodia tuberosa* and *Myrmecodia pendens*. *Online J. Biol. Sci.* **2010**, *10*, 136–141.
340. Syahrawi, N.F. Studi Pemanfaatan Sarang Semut (*Myrmecodia pendans* Merr. & Perry) oleh Masyarakat Sekitar Taman Nasional Wasur. Bachelor's Thesis, Institut Pertanian Bogor, Bogor, Indonesia, 2008.
341. van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H. *Viscum articulatum* Burm.f. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*, Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds., Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 417–418.
342. Samuelsson, G. Screening of plants of the family Loranthaceae for toxic proteins. *Acta Pharm. Suec.* **1966**, *3*, 353–362.
343. Yui, S.; Mikami, M.; Kitahara, M.; Yamazaki, M. The inhibitory effect of lycorine on tumor cell apoptosis induced by polymorphonuclear leukocyte-derived calprotectin. *Immunopharmacol.* **1998**, *40*, 151–162, doi:10.1016/s0162-3109(98)00040-x.
344. Leu, Y.L.; Kuo, S.M.; Hwang, T.L.; Chiu, S.T. The Inhibition of superoxide anion generation by neutrophils from *Viscum articulatum*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2004**, *52*, 858–860.
345. Li, Y.; Zhao, Y.L.; Huang, N.; Zheng, Y.T.; Yang, Y.P.; Li, X.L. Two new phenolic glycosides from *Viscum articulatum*. *Molecules* **2008**, *13*, 2500–2508.
346. Patil, C.R.; Jadhav, R.B.; Singh, P.K.; Mundada, S.; Patil, P.R. Protective effect of oleanolic acid on gentamicin induced nephrotoxicity in rats. *Phytother. Res.* **2010**, *24*, 33–37, doi:10.1002/ptr.2861.
347. Kuo, Y.J.; Yang, Y.C.; Zhang, L.J.; Wu, M.D.; Kuo, L.M.Y.; Kuo, Y.C.; Hwang, S.Y.; Chou, C.J.; Lee, K.H.; Ho, H.O.; et al. Flavanone and diphenylpropane glycosides and glycosidic acyl esters from *Viscum articulatum*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2010**, *73*, 109–114, doi:10.1021/np9004294.
348. Jadhav, R.B. Diuretic and natriuretic activity of two mistletoe species in rats. *Pharmacogn. Res.* **2010**, *2*, 50, doi:10.4103/0974-8490.60576.
349. Geetha, K.M.; Bhaskara Gopal, P.V.V.S.; Murugan, V. Antiepileptic activity of aerial parts of *Viscum articulatum* (Viscaceae) in rats. *J. Pharm. Res.* **2010**, *3*, 2886–2887.
350. Bachhav, S.S.; Patil, S.D.; Bhutada, M.S.; Surana, S.J. Oleanolic acid prevents glucocorticoid-induced hypertension in rats. *Phytother. Res.* **2011**, *25*, 1435–1439, doi:10.1002/ptr.3431.
351. Bachhav, S.S.; Bhutada, M.S.; Patil, S.D.; Baser, B.; Chaudhari, K.B. Effect of *Viscum articulatum* Burm. (Loranthaceae) in  $N\omega$ -nitro-l-arginine methyl ester induced hypertension and renal dysfunction. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2012**, *142*, 467–473, doi:10.1016/j.jep.2012.05.021.
352. Zhong, W.; Peng, W.; Yu, Z.; Chen, Y. In vitro antioxidant activity of polysaccharides from *Viscum articulatum*. *Shipin Kexue* **2011**, *32*, 25–28.
353. van Valkenburg, J.L.C.H. *Viscum ovalifolium* DC. In *Plant Resources of South-East Asia No 12(3): Medicinal and Poisonous Plants 3*, Lemmens, R.H.M.J., Bunyapraphatsara, N., Eds.; Backhuys: Leiden, The Netherlands, 2003; pp. 417–418.

354. Singh, J.; Rao, M.N.A.; Hardikar, S.G. Chemical constituents of *Adiantum caudatum*. *Indian J. Pharm.* **1975**, *37*, 64–65.
355. Gupta, M.; Bagchi, A.; Roy, S.K.; Ray, A.B. Chemical constituents of a member of *Adiantum caudatum* complex. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.* **1990**, *67*, 86–88.
356. Tsuzuki, K.; Ohashi, A.; Arai, Y.; Masuda, K.; Takano, A.; Shiojima, K.; Ageta, H.; Cai, S.Q. Triterpenoids from *Adiantum caudatum*. *Phytochemistry* **2001**, *58*, 363–367, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(01)00198-4.
357. Berg, A.M.; Kari, S.; Alfthan, M.; Virtanen, A.I. Homoserine and  $\alpha$ -amino adipic acid in green plants. *Acta Chem. Scand.* **1954**, *8*, 358, doi:10.3891/acta.chem.scand.08-0358.
358. Liu, H.; Orjala, J.; Rali, T.; Sticher, O. Glycosides from *Stenochlaena palustris*. *Phytochemistry* **1998**, *49*, 2403–2408, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(98)00352-5.
359. Liu, H.; Orjala, J.; Sticher, O.; Rali, T. Acylated flavonol glycosides from leaves of *Stenochlaena palustris*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **1999**, *62*, 70–75, doi:10.1021/np980179f.
360. Lin, Y.Y.; Kakisawa, H.; Shiobara, Y.; Nakanishi, K. Structure of davalliac acid. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1965**, *13*, 986–995, doi:10.1248/cpb.13.986.
361. Harborne, J.B. Comparative biochemistry of flavonoids. II. 3-Deoxyanthocyanins and their systematic distribution in ferns and gesnerads. *Phytochemistry* **1966**, *5*, 589–600, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)83637-7.
362. Tanaka, Y.; Tohara, K.; Terasawa, K.; Sawada, M.; Ageta, H. Pharmacognostical studies on Ku-tsui-po. II. *Shoyakugaku Zasshi* **1978**, *32*, 260–266.
363. Murakami, T.; Wada, H.; Tanaka, N.; Kuraishi, T.; Saiki, Y.; Chen, C.M. Chemical and chemotaxonomical studies of Filices. 56. Constituents of the davalliaceous ferns. 1. *Yakugaku Zasshi* **1985**, *105*, 649–654.
364. Hwang, T.H.; Kashiwada, Y.; Nonaka, G.; Nishioka, I. Tannins and related compounds. Part 89. 4-Carboxymethyl flavan-3-ols and procyanidins from *Davallia divaricata*. *Phytochemistry* **1990**, *29*, 279–282, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(90)89050-j.
365. Tanaka, Y.; Kitajima, J.I.; Ageta, H. Pharmacognostical studies on “Ku-tui-po”. III. Constituents of the rhizomes of *Davallia solida*. *Nat. Med.* **1998**, *52*, 409–413.
366. Rancon, S.; Chaboud, A.; Darbour, N.; Comte, G.; Barron, D.; Raynaud, J.; Cabalion, P. A new C-glycosyl xanthone isolated from *Davallia solida*. *Phytochemistry* **1999**, *52*, 1677–1679, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(99)00190-9.
367. Rouffiac, R. Alkaloids in *Lycopodium phlegmaria*. *Compt. Rend.* **1961**, *253*, 2612–2613.
368. Rouffiac, R. Alkaloids of lycopods, particularly of *Lycopodium phlegmaria*. *Ann. Pharm. Fr.* **1963**, *21*, 685–698.
369. Inubushi, Y.; Hibino, T.; Hasegawa, T.; Somanathan, R. Isolation and structure of phlegmanol F. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1971**, *19*, 2640–2642, doi:10.1248/cpb.19.2640.
370. Shi, H.; Li, Z.Y.; Guo, Y.W. A new serratane-type triterpene from *Lycopodium phlegmaria*. *Nat. Prod. Res.* **2005**, *19*, 777–781, doi:10.1080/14786410500044906.
371. Hirasawa, Y.; Tanaka, T.; Kobayashi, J.i.; Kawahara, N.; Goda, Y.; Morita, H. Malycorins A-C, new lycopodium alkaloids from *Lycopodium phlegmaria*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2008**, *56*, 1473–1476, doi:10.1248/cpb.56.1473.
372. Inubushi, Y.; Harayama, T. Alkaloid constituents of *Lycopodium phlegmaria* L. *Yakugaku Zasshi* **1982**, *102*, 434–439.
373. Miller, N.; Hoottele, C.; Braekman, J.C. Triterpenoids of *Lycopodium megastachyum*. *Phytochemistry* **1973**, *12*, 1759–1761, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(73)80398-x.
374. Braekman, J.C.; Hoottele, C.; Miller, N.; Declercq, J.P.; Germain, G.; Van Meerssche, M. Megastachine, a new alkaloid from *Lycopodium megastachyum*. *Can. J. Chem.* **1979**, *57*, 1691–1693, doi:10.1139/v79-271.
375. Siems, K.; Weigt, F.; Wollenweber, E. Drimanes from the epicuticular wax of the fern *Nephrolepis biserrata*. *Phytochemistry* **1996**, *41*, 1119–1121, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(95)00753-9.
376. Sun, M.; Wang, T. Traditional Chinese Herbal Extracts containing Sequoyitol for Preventing and Treating Diabetes and Complications. China Patent 1957992, May 9, 2007.
377. Liang, Z. Chemical constituents of *Nephrolepis cordifolia*. *Guangxi Zhiwu* **2008**, *28*, 420.
378. Tsai, T.H.; Wang, G.J.; Lin, L.C. Vasorelaxing alkaloids and flavonoids from *Cassytha filiformis*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2008**, *71*, 289–291, doi:10.1021/np070564h.
379. Wang, X.L.; Wang, N.L.; Zhang, Y.; Gao, H.; Pang, W.Y.; Wong, M.S.; Zhang, G.; Qin, L.; Yao, X.S. Effects of eleven flavonoids from the osteoprotective fraction of *Drynaria fortunei* (Kunze) J. SM. on osteoblastic proliferation using an osteoblast-like cell line. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2008**, *56*, 46–51.

380. Liang, Y.H.; Wang, W.; Yu, S.W.; Ye, M.; He, X.H.; Gong, N.B.; Lu, Y.; Khan, I.A.; Guo, D.A. A new chiratanone type triterpenoid from the rhizomes of *Drynaria fortunei*. *Fitoterapia* **2010**, *81*, 988–991, doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2010.06.013.
381. Liang, Y.H.; Ye, M.; Yang, W.Z.; Qiao, X.; Wang, Q.; Yang, H.J.; Wang, X.L.; Guo, D.A. Flavan-3-ols from the rhizomes of *Drynaria fortunei*. *Phytochem.* **2011**, *72*, 1876–1882, doi:10.1016/j.phytochem.2011.05.011.
382. Shang, Z.P.; Meng, J.J.; Zhao, Q.C.; Su, M.Z.; Luo, Z.; Yang, L.; Tan, J.J. Two new chromone glycosides from *Drynaria fortunei*. *Fitoterapia* **2013**, *84*, 130–134, doi:10.1016/j.fitote.2012.11.001.
383. Trinh, P.T.N.; Hao, N.C.; Thao, P.T.; Dung, L.T. Chemical components of the rhizomes of *Drynaria fortunei* (KUNZE) J. Sm. (polypodiaceae) in Vietnam. *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.* **2011**, *76*, 1133–1139.
384. Liu, S.; Xiao, Z.; Feng, R. A flavanol glycoside from *Drynaria propinqua*. *Phytochemistry* **1994**, *35*, 1595–1596.
385. Ramesh, N.; Viswanathan, M.B.; Saraswathy, A.; Balakrishna, K.; Brindha, P.; Lakshmanaperumalsamy, P. Phytochemical and antimicrobial studies on *Drynaria quercifolia*. *Fitoterapia* **2001**, *72*, 934–936.
386. Nugraha, A.S.; Wangchuk, T.; Willis, A.C.; Haritakun, R.; Sujadmiko, H.; Keller, P.A. Phytochemical and pharmacological studies on four Indonesian epiphytic medicinal plants: *Drynaria rigidula*, *Hydnophytum formicarum*, *Usnea misaminensis*, and *Calymperes schmidtii*. *Nat. Prod. Commun.* **2019**, *14*, doi:10.1177/1934578x19856792.
387. Hikin, H.; Meguro, K.; Takemot, T. Isolation of diploptene from *Pyrrosia lingua*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1963**, *11*, 409–410.
388. Yamashita, H.; Masuda, K.; Kobayashi, T.; Ageta, H.; Shiojima, K. Dammarane triterpenoids from rhizomes of *Pyrrosia lingua*. *Phytochemistry* **1998**, *49*, 2461–2466, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(98)00303-3.
389. Yamashita, H.; Masuda, K.; Ageta, H.; Shiojima, K. Fern constituents: Cyclohopanol and cyclohopenediol, novel skeletal triterpenoids from rhizomes of *Pyrrosia lingua*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1998**, *46*, 730–732, doi:10.1248/cpb.46.730.
390. Yang, C.; Shi, J.G.; Mo, S.Y.; Yang, Y.C. Chemical constituents of *Pyrrosia petiolosa*. *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* **2003**, *5*, 143–150, doi:10.1080/1028602031000066843.
391. Markham, K.R. The structures of amentoflavone glycosides isolated from *Psilotum nudum*. *Phytochemistry* **1984**, *23*, 2053–2056, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)84969-9.
392. Balza, F.; Muir, A.D.; Towers, G.H.N. 3'-Hydroxypsilotin, a minor phenolic glycoside from *Psilotum nudum*. *Phytochemistry* **1985**, *24*, 529–531, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)80761-x.
393. Akihisa, T.; Kawashima, T.; Takahashi, S.; Sahashi, N.; Okamoto, T.; Niiya, I.; Tamura, T. Sterols and fatty acids of a whisk fern *Psilotum nudum*. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *69*, 1232–1235, doi:10.1007/bf02637687.
394. Zheng, L. Psilotin with Antitumor Effect. China Patent 1028278, Sep 5, 2007.
395. Tanaka, N.; Murakami, T.; Saiki, Y.; Chen, C.M.; Gomez, P.L.D. Chemical and chemotaxonomical studies of ferns. XXXVII. Chemical studies on the constituents of Costa Rican ferns. 2. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1981**, *29*, 3455–3463, doi:10.1248/cpb.29.3455.
396. Sultana, S.; Ilyas, M.; Shaida, W.A. Chemical investigation of *Acrostichum aureum* Linn. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *63*, 1074–1075.
397. Uddin, S.J.; Jason, T.L.H.; Beattie, K.D.; Grice, I.D.; Tiralongo, E. (2S,3S)-Sulfated Pterosin C, a cytotoxic sesquiterpene from the Bangladeshi ,angrove fern *Acrostichum aureum*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2011**, *74*, 2010–2013, doi:10.1021/np2004598.
398. Lu, M.; Huang, K.; Shi, S.; Zhang, H. Study on the chemical constituents of *Selaginella involvens* Spring and in vitro antibacterial activities of partial chemical constituents. *Tianran Chanwu Yanjiu Yu Kaifa* **2009**, *21*, 973–975.
399. Merchant, J.R.; Desai, H.K. Isolation of nantenine from *Cassytha filiformis* and its synthesis. *Indian J. Chem.* **1973**, *11*, 342–344.
400. Wu, Y.C.; Chao, Y.C.; Chang, F.R.; Chen, Y.Y. Alkaloids from *Cassytha filiformis*. *Phytochemistry* **1997**, *46*, 181–184.
401. Chang, F.R.; Chao, Y.C.; Teng, C.M.; Wu, Y.C. Chemical constituents from *Cassytha filiformis* II. *J. Nat. Prod.* **1998**, *61*, 863–866, doi:10.1021/np970348g.
402. Stevigny, C.; Block, S.; De Pauw-Gillet, M.C.; De Hoffmann, E.; Llabres, G.; Adjakidje, V.; Quetin-Leclercq, J. Cytotoxic aporphine alkaloids from *Cassytha filiformis*. *Planta Med.* **2002**, *68*, 1042–1044, doi:10.1055/s-2002-35651.
403. Ho, J.C.; Chen, C.M.; Row, L.C. Neolignans from the parasitic plants. Part 2. *Cassytha filiformis*. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *51*, 221–223.

404. Li, G.; Chen, Y. Study on the chemical constituents of *Cuscuta australis* R.Br. *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi* **1997**, *22*, 548–550.
405. Guo, C.; Han, G.; Su, Z. Chemical constituents from the seeds of *Cuscuta australis*. *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi* **1997**, *32*, 8–11.
406. Guo, H.; Li, J. Study on constituents of the seed from *Cuscuta australis*. *Beijing Zhongyiyao Daxue Xuebao* **2000**, *23*, 20–23.
407. Anis, E.; Mustafa, G.; Ullah, N.; Malik, A.; Afza, N.; Badar, Y. Phytochemical studies on *Cuscuta reflexa*. *Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res.* **1999**, *42*, 170–172.
408. Anis, E.; Mustafa, G.; Ahmed, S.; Malik, A.; Afza, N.; Badar, Y. Sterols and sterol glycosides from *Cuscuta reflexa*. *Nat. Prod. Sci.* **1999**, *5*, 124–126.
409. Gonzalez, J.; Arias, T.; Moreno, B.; Arias, B. Terpenes isolated from the fruits of *Clusia ssp.* *Rev. Colomb. Quim.* **1988**, *17*, 89–91.
410. Mallavadhani, U.V.; Narasimhan, K.; Sudhakar, A.V.S.; Mahapatra, A.; Li, W.; van Breemen, R.B. Three new pentacyclic triterpenes and some flavonoids from the fruits of an Indian ayurvedic plant *Dendrophthoe falcata* and their estrogen receptor binding activity. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2006**, *54*, 740–744, doi:10.1248/cpb.54.740.
411. Wang, Q.; Li, L.; Li, M. Studies on the chemical constituents of qiaohuajisheng (*Macrosolen cochinchinensis*). *Zhongcaoyao* **1996**, *27*, 518–521.
412. Lohezic-Le Devehat, F.; Tomasi, S.; Fontanel, D.; Boustie, J. Flavonols from *Scurrula ferruginea* Danser (Loranthaceae). *Z. Fuer Nat. C J. Biosci.* **2002**, *57*, 1092–1095.
413. Kitajima, J.; Kimizuka, K.; Tanaka, Y. New sterols and triterpenoids of *Ficus pumila* fruit. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1998**, *46*, 1408–1411, doi:10.1248/cpb.46.1408.
414. Kitajima, J.; Kimizuka, K.; Tanaka, Y. New dammarane-type acetylated triterpenoids and their related compounds of *Ficus pumila* fruit. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **1999**, *47*, 1138–1140, doi:10.1248/cpb.47.1138.
415. Kitajima, J.; Kimizuka, K.; Tanaka, Y. Three new sesquiterpenoid glucosides of *Ficus pumila* fruit. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2000**, *48*, 77–80, doi:10.1248/cpb.48.77.
416. Du, X.M.; Sun, N.Y.; Irino, N.; Shoyama, Y. Glycosidic constituents from in Vitro *Anoectochilus formosanus*. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* **2000**, *48*, 1803–1804.
417. Wu, B.; Chen, J.B.; He, S.; Pan, Y.J. Oxepine and bibenzyl compounds from *Bulbophyllum kwangtungense*. *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao* **2008**, *29*, 305–308.
418. Majumder, P.L.; Sen, R.C. Bulbophyllanthrone, a phenanthraquinone from *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*. *Phytochemistry* **1991**, *30*, 2092–2094, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(91)85078-e.
419. Liu, D.; Pang, F.; Zhang, J.; Wang, N.; Yao, X. Studies on the chemical constituents of *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* Lindl. *Zhongguo Yaowu Huaxue Zazhi* **2005**, *15*, 103–107.
420. Liu, D.; Pang, F.; Zhang, X.; Gao, H.; Wang, N.; Yao, X. Water-soluble phenolic glycosides from the whole plant of *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*. *Yaoyue Xuebao* **2006**, *41*, 738–741.
421. Chen, Y.G.; Xu, J.J.; Yu, H.; Qing, C.; Zhang, Y.L.; Liu, Y.; Wang, J.H. 3,7-dihydroxy-2,4,6-trimethoxyphenanthrene, a new phenanthrene from *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*. *J. Korean Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *51*, 352–355.
422. Leong, Y.W.; Harrison, L.J.; Powell, A.D. Phenanthrene and other aromatic constituents of *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*. *Phytochemistry* **1999**, *50*, 1237–1241, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(98)00687-6.
423. Leong, Y.W.; Harrison, L.J. A Biphenanthrene and a Phenanthro[4,3-b]furan from the orchid *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **2004**, *67*, 1601–1603, doi:10.1021/np049909b.
424. Juneja, R.K.; Sharma, S.C.; Tandon, J.S. Two substituted bibenzyls and a dihydrophenanthrene from *Cymbidium aloifolium*. *Phytochemistry* **1987**, *26*, 1123–1125, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)82362-6.
425. Barua, A.K.; Ghosh, B.B.; Ray, S.; Patra, A. Cymbinodin A, a phenanthraquinone from *Cymbidium aloifolium*. *Phytochem.* **1990**, *29*, 3046–3047, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(90)87138-k.
426. Ghosh, B.B.; Ray, S.; Bhattacharyya, P.; Datta, P.K.; Mukherjee, B.B.; Patra, A.; Banerjee, A.K.; Barua, A.K. Cymbinodin B, a phenanthraquinone from *Cymbidium aloifolium*. *Indian J. Chem. Sect. B* **1992**, *31*, 557–558.
427. Lee, J.H.; Kim, D.H.; Bang, M.H.; Yang, H.J.; Bang, S.H.; Chung, I.S.; Kwon, B.M.; Kim, S.H.; Kim, D.K.; Park, M.H.; et al. Isolation of sterols from the methanol extracts of *Cymbidium goeringii* REICHB. fil. *Han'guk Eungyong Sangmyong Hwahakhojei* **2005**, *48*, 263–266.
428. Dahmen, J.; Leander, K. Amotin and amoenin, two sesquiterpenes of the picrotoxane group from *Dendrobium amoenum*. *Phytochemistry* **1978**, *17*, 1949–1952, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)88740-3.

429. Veerajay, P.; Rao, N.S.P.; Rao, L.J.; Rao, K.V.J.; Rao, P.R.M. Amoenumin, a 9,10-dihydro-5H-phenanthro-(4,5-b,c,d)-pyran from *Dendrobium amoenum*. *Phytochemistry* **1989**, *28*, 950–951, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(89)80154-2.
430. Majumder, P.L.; Guha, S.; Sen, S. Bibenzyl derivatives from the orchid *Dendrobium amoenum*. *Phytochemistry* **1999**, *52*, 1365–1369, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(99)00370-2.
431. Yang, L.; Wang, Z.; Xu, L. Phenol and a triterpene from *Dendrobium aurantiacum* var. *denneanum* (Orchidaceae). *Biochem. Syst. Ecol.* **2006**, *34*, 658–660, doi:10.1016/j.bse.2006.03.003.
432. Bi, Z. Chemical constituents of *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook. (I). *Zhongguo Yaoke Daxue Xuebao* **2001**, *32*, 200.
433. Qing, L.H.; Rui, L.; Xing, W.T.; Yuan, L.G. Isolation and purification of two constituents from *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook by high-speed counter-current chromatography using stepwise elution. *Sep. Sci. Technol.* **2009**, *44*, 1218–1227, doi:10.1080/01496390902728850.
434. Yao, S.; Tang, C.P.; Li, X.Q.; Ye, Y. Phochinenins A–F, dimeric 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives, from *Pholidota chinensis*. *Helv. Chim. Acta.* **2008**, *91*, 2122–2129.
435. Wu, B.; Qu, H.; Cheng, Y. Cytotoxicity of new stilbenoids from *Pholidota chinensis* and their spin-labeled derivatives. *Chem. Biodiv.* **2008**, *5*, 1803–1810, doi:10.1002/cbdv.200890169.
436. Lin, L.; Zhang, Y.; Wu, C.; Wang, Y. Chemical constituents of *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl. *Shizhen Guoyi Guoyao* **2009**, *20*, 922–923.
437. Anuradha, V.; Rao, M.V.B.; Aswar, A.S. Oxo-tessallatin, a novel phenanthrapyrone isolated from *Vanda tessalata*. *Orient. J. Chem.* **2008**, *24*, 1119–1122.
438. Villegas, L.F.; Fernandez, I.D.; Maldonado, H.; Torres, R.; Zavaleta, A.; Vaisberg, A.J.; Hammond, G.B. Evaluation of the wound-healing activity of selected traditional medicinal plants from Peru. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **1997**, *55*, 193–200.
439. Talapatra, Denbinobin, a new phenanthraquinone and other constituents from *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl (Orchidaceae). *Int. Conf. Chem. Biotechnol. Biol. Act. Nat. Prod.* **1981**, *3*, 215.
440. Talapatra, B.; Mukhopadhyay, P.; Chaudhury, P.; Talapatra, S.K. Denbinobin, a new phenanthraquinone from *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl (Orchidaceae). *Indian J. Chem. Sect. B* **1982**, *21*, 386–387.
441. Shu, Y.; Zhang, D.M.; Guo, S.X. A new sesquiterpene glycoside from *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl. *J. Asian Nat. Prod. Res.* **2004**, *6*, 311–314, doi:10.1080/10286020310001595971.
442. Zhang, X.; Gao, H.; Han, H.; Liu, H.; Wang, N.; Yao, X.; Wang, Z. Sesquiterpenes from *Dendrobium nobile*. *Zhongcaoyao* **2007**, *38*, 1771–1774.
443. Liu, Q.F.; Chen, W.L.; Tang, J.; Zhao, W.M. Novel bis(bibenzyl) and (propylphenyl)bibenzyl derivatives from *Dendrobium nobile*. *Helv. Chim. Acta* **2007**, *90*, 1745–1750, doi:10.1002/hlca.200790183.
444. Li, Y. Studies on chemical constituents from *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl. *Shizhen Guoyi Guoyao* **2010**, *21*, 39.
445. Estrada, S.; Toscano, R.A.; Mata, R. New phenanthrene derivatives from *Maxillaria densa*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **1999**, *62*, 1175–1178, doi:10.1021/np990061e.
446. Estrada, S.; Acevedo, L.; Rodriguez, M.; Toscano, R.A.; Mata, R. New triterpenoids from the orchids *Scaphyglottis livida* and *Nidema boothii*. *Nat. Prod. Lett.* **2002**, *16*, 81–86, doi:10.1080/10575630290019967.
447. Majumder, P.; Sarkar, A.K.; Chakraborti, J. Isoflavidin and iso-oxoflavidin, two 9,10-dihydrophenanthrenes from the orchids *Pholidota articulata*, *Otochilus porecta* and *Otochilus fusca*. *Phytochemistry* **1982**, *21*, 2713–2716, doi:10.1016/0031-9422(82)83104-x.
448. Lin, W.; Chen, W.; Xue, Z.; Liang, X. New triterpenoids of *Pholidota chinensis*. *Planta Med.* **1986**, *52*, 4–6.
449. Yao, S.; Tang, C.P.; Ye, Y.; Kurtán, T.; Kiss-Szikszai, A.; Antus, S.; Pescitelli, G.; Salvadori, P.; Krohn, K. Stereochemistry of atropisomeric 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene dimers from *Pholidota chinensis*. *Tetrahedron Asymmetry* **2008**, *19*, 2007–2014, doi:10.1016/j.tetasy.2008.08.013.
450. Mahiou, V.; Roblot, F.; Hocquemiller, R.; Cave, A.; Barrios, A.A.; Founet, A.; Ducrot, P.H. Piperogalin, a new prenylated diphenol from *Peperomia galioides*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **1995**, *58*, 324–328, doi:10.1021/np50116a031.
451. Banerji, A.; Bandyopadhyay, D.; Sarkar, M.; Siddhanta, A.K.; Pal, S.C.; Ghosh, S.; Abraham, K.; Shoolery, J.N. Structural and synthetic studies on the retrofractamides—Amide constituents of *Piper retrofractum*. *Phytochemistry* **1985**, *24*, 279–284, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)83537-2.
452. Ahn, J.W.; Ahn, M.J.; Zee, O.P.; Kim, E.J.; Lee, S.G.; Kim, H.J.; Kubo, I. Piperidine alkaloids from *Piper retrofractum* fruits. *Phytochemistry* **1992**, *31*, 3609–3612.
453. Pande, A.; Shukla, Y.N.; Srivastava, R.; Verma, M. 3-Methyl-5-decanoylpyridine and amides from *Piper retrofractum*. *Indian J. Chem. Sect. B Org. Chem. Incl. Med. Chem.* **1997**, *36*, 377–379.

454. Banerji, A.; Sarkar, M.; Datta, R.; Sengupta, P.; Abraham, K. Amides from *Piper brachystachyum* and *Piper retrofractum*. *Phytochemistry* **2002**, *59*, 897–901, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(01)00364-8.
455. Ray, S.; Thakur, T.N.; Ghosh, A.; Barua, A.K. Chemical investigation of *Viscum articulatum*. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.* **1984**, *61*, 727–728.
456. Richter, A. Viscumitol, a dimethyl-ether of muco-inositol from *Viscum album*. *Phytochemistry* **1992**, *31*, 3925–3927, doi:10.1016/s0031-9422(00)97555-1.
457. Wang, X.; Li, L.; Li, M. Chemical constituents of *Viscum articulatum* Burm. F. (III). *Huaxi Yaoxue Zazhi* **1995**, *10*, 1–3.
458. Yang, Y. Determination of chemical constituents in *Viscum ovalifolium* DC. *Guangzhou Zhongyiyao Daxue Xuebao* **2005**, *22*, 144.
459. Yang, Y.; Sha, C.; Chen, M. Constituents of *Viscum ovalifolium* DC(II). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi* **2011**, *46*, 11–13.



© 2020 by the authors. Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC-BY) license (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).